

Author index with titles

This article has been downloaded from IOPscience. Please scroll down to see the full text article.

2002 J. Phys.: Condens. Matter 14 13917

(<http://iopscience.iop.org/0953-8984/14/50/601>)

View [the table of contents for this issue](#), or go to the [journal homepage](#) for more

Download details:

IP Address: 171.66.16.97

The article was downloaded on 18/05/2010 at 19:23

Please note that [terms and conditions apply](#).

Author index with titles

- Aarts D G A L, Tuinier R and Lekkerkerker H N W: Phase behaviour of mixtures of colloidal spheres and excluded-volume polymer chains **7551**
- Abate A: *see* Goddard P **7345**
- Abe K, Sato H, Matsuda T D, Namiki T, Sugawara H and Aoki Y: Transport properties in the filled-skutterudite compounds $\text{RERu}_4\text{Sb}_{12}$ (RE—La, Ce, Pr and Nd); an exotic heavy fermion semimetal $\text{CeRu}_4\text{Sb}_{12}$ **11757**
- Abe Y: *see* Kamishima O **3905**
- Abou-Ghantous M, Oliete P B, Bates C A, Dunn J L, Polinger V Z, Huang R and Rough S P: The Jahn–Teller vibronic reduction factors in icosahedral $G \otimes (g \oplus h)$ systems **4679**
- Abou-Ghantous M, Polinger V Z, Dunn J L and Bates C A: The Franck–Condon approximation for second-order Jahn–Teller vibronic reduction in icosahedral $T \otimes h$ systems **3115**
- Abou-Ghantous M: *see* Huang R **1319**
- Abram R A: *see* Herbert D C **3479**
- Abramo M C: *see* Costa D **2181**
- Abramovich A I, Koroleva L I and Michurin A V: $\text{Sm}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ manganites: unusual magnetic, electric and elastic properties due to phase separation **L537**
- Abu-Labdeh A M, Chafe N P, Whitehead J P, De’Bell K and MacIsaac A B: Phase behaviour of the antiferromagnetic plane rotator model **7155**
- Acciarri M, Cirelli C, Pizzini S, Binetti S, Castaldini A and Cavallini A: Study of the correlation between radiative and non-radiative recombination channels in silicon **13223**
- Ackland G J: Calculation of free energies from *ab initio* calculation **2975**
- Adachi G: *see* Secco R A **11285**
- Adachi H: *see* Miyagawa H **9525**
- Adamowski J: *see* Szafran B **73**
- Adams M J: *see* Alexandropoulos D **3523**
- Addou M: *see* Kityk I V **5407**
- Adriaenssens G J: *see* Arkhipov V I **9899**
- Adriaenssens G J: *see* Iakoubovskii K **L95, 5459**
- Adroja D T: *see* Park J-G **3865**
- Afanasyev-Charkin I V: *see* Ishimaru M **1237**
- Affouard F: *see* Hédoux A **8725**
- Ager III J W: *see* Look D C **13337**
- Agerico Diño W: *see* Miura Y **L479**
- Agra R: *see* Trizac E **9339**
- Agrestini S: *see* Saini N L **13543**
- Agui A: *see* Magnuson M **3669**
- Ahmad M M, Yamada K and Okuda T: Fluoride ion diffusion of superionic PbSnF_4 studied by nuclear magnetic resonance and impedance spectroscopy **7233**
- Ahmad P: *see* Khan K M **7177**
- Ahn K: *see* Golubov A A **1353**
- Ahn K-H: Weak-localization and rectification current in non-diffusive quantum wires **7933**
- Ahuja R and Dubrovinsky L S: High-pressure structural phase transitions in TiO_2 and synthesis of the hardest known oxide **10995**
- Ahuja R: *see* Guo J-H **6969**
- Ahuja R: *see* Li S **10873**
- Ahuja R: *see* Wang Y **L453, L695, 7321, 10895**
- Aihua Xu: *see* Fang Zhao **7949**
- Aizawa N: *see* Tanaka H **3993**
- Ajayan P M: *see* Zhang Zhengjun **L511**
- Aka G: *see* Lupei A **1107**
- Akahama Y and Kawamura H and Le Bihan T: A new distorted body-centred cubic phase of titanium (δ -Ti) at pressures up to 220 GPa **10583**
- Akahama Y, Kawamura H and Singh A K: The equation of state of Bi and cross-checking of Au and Pt scales to megabar pressure **11495**
- Akahama Y, Minamoto Y and Kawamura H: X-ray powder diffraction study of CS_2 at high pressures **10457**
- Akahama Y: *see* Kawamura H **10407**
- Akahama Y: *see* Nakano K **10569**
- Akahama Y: *see* Shindo D **10653**
- Akahama Y: *see* Uemura E **10423**
- Akahama Y: *see* Umemoto S **10675**
- Akdoğan M and Eryiğit R: First-principles calculations on vibrational and dielectric properties of chalcopyrite CuGaS_2 **7493**
- Akhtar M J: *see* Aslam A **10305**
- Akimitsu J: *see* Ohta H **10637**
- Akimov A V, Cavill S A, Kent A J, Stanton N M, Wang T and Sakai S: Phonon emission by photoexcited carriers in InGaN/GaN multiple quantum wells **3445**
- Akjouj A: *see* Mir A **637**
- Aksenova V I: *see* Almendra A **3599**
- Al-Rawi A: *see* Rahman T S **5903**
- Al Solunov C: The apparent activation energy and relaxation volume from the point of view of

- Adam–Gibbs theory 7297
- Al Wahsh H: *see* Mir A 637
- Al-Zarouni A: *see* Tit N 7835
- Alava M: Scaling in self-organized criticality from interface depinning? 2353
- Alawadhi H, Miotkowski I, Lewicki A, Ramdas A K, Miotkowska S and McElfresh M: Magnetic susceptibility and compositional dependence of the energy gap in $\text{Cd}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{Te}$ 4611
- Alba Simionescu C: *see* Teboul V 5699
- Albano E V: *see* Candia J 4927
- Albuquerque E L: *see* Mauriz P W 1785
- Alderighi D: *see* Salvati G 13329
- Alducin M, Juaristi J I, Nagy I and Echenique P M: Inelastic scattering of low-energy electrons in metals: the role of kinematics in screening 2647
- Aleksandrova I P, Bartolomé J, Falvello L R, Torres J M and Sukhovskii A A: Effect of impurities on the successive phase transitions in $(\text{Cs}_{1-x}\text{Rb}_x)_2\text{ZnI}_4$ compounds 13623
- Alexandropoulos D and Adams M J: Gain, differential gain and linewidth enhancement factor of GaInNAs/GaAs strained quantum well lasers 3523
- Alexandrov A S and Kabanov V V: Excitations and phase segregation in a two-component Bose–Einstein condensate with an arbitrary interaction L327
- Alexandrov A S and Kornilovitch P E: The Fröhlich–Coulomb model of high-temperature superconductivity and charge segregation in the cuprates 5337
- Alfinito E: *see* Pennetta C 2371
- Ali H M: *see* Seregin N P 7399
- Ali I: *see* Osman S M 8415
- Ali N: *see* Guo Y 181
- Ali N: *see* Yang J B 6509
- Aliev F M: *see* Bengoechea M R 11769
- Aliotta F: Percolative phenomena and electrorheological structures in reverse micelles 2453
- Allemand J-F: *see* Lavery R R383
- Allen R and Hansen J-P: Density functional approach to the effective interaction between charges within dielectric cavities 11981
- Allison W: *see* Jardine A P 6173
- Allnatt A R: *see* Belova I V 6897
- Almeida A, Chaves M R, Teles P, Pinto F, Klöpperpieper A and Amaral J: Raman spectroscopy and dielectric measurements of betaine rubidium iodide dihydrate 4553
- Almeida A M: *see* Stoneham A M 9877
- Almendra A, Rodríguez A, Rodríguez T, Shamin S N, Aksenova V I and Galakhov V R: The role of the Si 3s3d states in the bonding of iridium silicides (IrSi , Ir_3Si_5 and IrSi_3) 3599
- Alonso J A, Hojvat de Tendler R, Barbiric D A and Riveiro J M: Amorphization in Gd–Co alloys and multilayers 8913
- Alonso J A: *see* Muñoz A 3285, 8817
- AlSunaidi A: *see* Bahloul H 12477
- Altounian Z: *see* Cadogan J M 7191
- Alves Marques M, Cabaço M I, de Barros Marques M I and Gaspar A M: Intermediate-range order in aqueous solutions of salts constituted of divalent ions combined with monovalent counter-ions 7427
- Amadon B, Finocchi F and Noguera C: Theoretical study of the static screening in insulators: *ab initio* and model dielectric functions 4699
- Amara M: *see* Luca S E 935
- Amaral J: *see* Almeida A 4553
- Amaral L A N: *see* Stanley H E 2121
- Amatore C: *see* Marry V 9207
- Amaya K, Furomoto S, Kimura T, Shimizu K and Onuki Y: Search for superconductivity of magnetic metals 10467
- Amaya K: *see* Kobayashi T C 10779
- Amaya K: *see* Kondo S 2093
- Amaya K: *see* Shimizu K 10433
- Ambacher O, Majewski J, Miskys C, Link A, Hermann M, Eickhoff M, Stutzmann M, Bernardini F, Fiorentini V, Tilak V, Schaff B and Eastman L F: Pyroelectric properties of Al(In)GaN/GaN hetero- and quantum well structures 3399
- Aminov L K, Nikitin S I, Silkin N I, Shakhov A A and Yusupov R V: Photoluminescence of $\text{KZnF}_3:\text{Tl}^+$ and $\text{KMgF}_3:\text{Tl}^+$ crystals 13835
- Amirthapandian S, Panigrahi B K, Srivastava A K, Gupta Ajay, Nair K G M, Nandedkar R V and Narayanasamy A: Irradiation-induced metastable phase formation and amorphization in an immiscible Co/Ag multilayer L641
- Amkreutz M: *see* Frauenheim T 3015
- Amokrane S and Malherbe J G: Asymmetric binary mixtures with attractive forces: towards a quantitative description of the potential of mean force 3845
- An L: *see* Lu S 6395
- An L: *see* Zhang J 5349
- An Z: *see* Wu Y J L341
- Ananthkrishnan R: *see* Guck J 4843
- Anathana Ramakrishna S: *see* Pendry J B 8463
- Anderegg J W: *see* Fournée V 2691
- Andersen O K: *see* Golubov A A 1353
- Andersen S J: *see* Derlet P M 4011
- Andersen T H, Li Z, Hoffmann S V, Bech L and Onsgaard J: Photoelectron spectroscopy studies of the Pd/Ru(0001) and (Cu + Pd)/Ru(0001) interfaces 7853

- Andersson M R: *see* Nilsson K P R 10011
- Ando S: *see* Mashimo T 10783
- Andrea Rizzi G: *see* Granozzi G 4101
- Andreeta M R B: *see* de Camargo A S S 13889
- Andrés J P: *see* González J A 5061
- Andrievskii V F: *see* Gorelenok A T 13105
- Angel R J: *see* Jacobsen S D 11525
- Angilella G G N, Piegari E, Pucci R and Varlamov A A: Correlation between critical temperature, pressure and hopping ratio in anisotropic low-dimensional superconductors 10737
- Anikin M: *see* Madar R 13009
- Anil Kumar P S: *see* Hong Jisang 865
- Anisimov V I: *see* Medvedeva J E 4533
- Antic-Fidancev E: *see* Lupei A 1107
- Antonelli A, Justo J F and Fazzio A: Arsenic segregation, pairing and mobility on the cores of partial dislocations in silicon 12761
- Antonopoulos J: *see* Kavouras P 12953
- Antonov V E, Baier M, Dorner B, Fedotov V K, Grosse G, Kolesnikov A I, Ponyatovsky E G, Schneider G and Wagner F E: High-pressure hydrides of iron and its alloys 6427
- Antonov V E, Barkalov O I, Fedotov V K, Harkunov A I and Ponyatovsky E G: Phase transformations of amorphous semiconductor alloys under high pressures 11213
- Antonov V E, Barkalov O I, Gurov A F, Harkunov A I and Kolyubakin A I: Transport properties of the pressure-induced amorphous semiconductor state of $\text{Al}_{32}\text{Ge}_{68}$ 11227
- Antoshina L G, Goryaga A N, Sankov V V and Chursin D A: Magnetic properties of samples of the system $\text{Ga}_x\text{Fe}_{1-x}[\text{NiCr}]\text{O}_4$ with frustrated magnetic structure 8103
- Aoki H, Yamamizu T, Endo M, Nakayama M, Takei H, Kimura N, Kunii S, Terashima T, Uji S and Matsumoto T: Evolution of the Fermi surface of the strongly correlated f electron system under hydrostatic and uniaxial pressures 10705
- Aoki K: *see* Hirai H 11443
- Aoki K: *see* Nakayama A 10415
- Aoki Y: *see* Abe K 11757
- Aoki Y: *see* Hanada R 6491
- Aourag H: *see* Dridi Z 10237
- Araújo M A N: *see* Peres N M R 5575
- Arabas J: *see* Asada S 11447
- Arai K, Kobayashi K, Kodama K, Vyaselev O, Takigawa M, Hanawa M and Hiroi Z: Structural transition in the pyrochlore superconductor $\text{Cd}_2\text{Re}_2\text{O}_7$ observed by Re nuclear quadrupole resonance L461
- Arai R: *see* Terashima Y L349
- Arai T: *see* Orii T 9743
- Arakawa M, Ebisu H and Takeuchi H: Anomaly in the fine-structure splitting of EPR spectra of Cr^{3+} centres in Tl_2ZnF_4 crystals 8613
- Araki S, Nakashima M, Settai R, Kobayashi T C and Ōnuki Y: Pressure-induced superconductivity in an antiferromagnet CeRh_2Si_2 L377
- Araki S: *see* Haga Y L125
- Araki S: *see* Settai R L29
- Aramburu J A: *see* Barriuso M T 6521
- Aras L: *see* Gündüz G 2309
- Araújo E B, Yukimitu K, Moraes J C S, Pellaio L H Z and Eiras J A: Monoclinic–tetragonal phase transition in $\text{Pb}(\text{Zr}_{1-x}\text{Ti}_x)\text{O}_3$ studied by infrared spectroscopy 5195
- Arbuzov V L: *see* Druzhkov A P 7981
- Archer A J and Evans R: Wetting in the binary Gaussian core model 1131
- Archer A J, Likos C N and Evans R: Binary star-polymer solutions: bulk and interfacial properties 12031
- Ardavan A: *see* Biggs T L495
- Ardavan A: *see* Goddard P 7345
- Ardavan A: *see* Rzepniewski E 3759
- Arenholz E: *see* Yang S-H L407
- Arguirov Tz, Seifert W, Kittler M and Reif J: Temperature behaviour of photoluminescence and electron-beam-induced current recombination behaviour of extended defects in solar grade silicon 13169
- Arias A C: *see* Silva C 9803
- Arikan M C: *see* Balkan N 3457
- Arimitsu N: *see* Arimitsu T 2237
- Arimitsu T and Arimitsu N: Analysis of velocity fluctuation in turbulence based on generalized statistics 2237
- Arita M: *see* Sato H 4445
- Ariu M, Lidzey D G, Sims M, Cadby A J, Lane P A and Bradley D D C: The effect of morphology on the temperature-dependent photoluminescence quantum efficiency of the conjugated polymer poly(9, 9-dioctylfluorene) 9975
- Arkhipov V I, Heremans P, Emelianova E V, Adriaenssens G J and Bäessler H: Weak-field carrier hopping in disordered organic semiconductors: the effects of deep traps and partly filled density-of- states distribution 9899
- Armani N, Ferrari C, Salviati G, Bissoli F, Zha M, Zappettini A and Zanotti L: Defect-induced luminescence in high-resistivity high-purity undoped CdTe crystals 13203
- Armani N: *see* Salviati G 13329
- Arnold M: *see* Fritsch J 5865
- Arora Akhilesh K: *see* Ravindran T R 6579
- Arranz M A: *see* González J A 5061
- Arredondo E H: *see* Halevy I 10511
- Artacho E: *see* Soler J M 2745

- Aruga T: Charge-density waves on metal surfaces [8393](#)
- Arvanitidis J: *see* Papagelis K [3875](#), [7363](#)
- Asada S, Sotani T, Arabas J, Kubota H, Matsuo S and Tanaka Y: Density of water at subzero temperature under high pressure: measurements and correlation [11447](#)
- Asadullin T Ya: *see* Asadullina N Ya [10349](#)
- Asadullin Ya Ya: *see* Asadullina N Ya [10349](#)
- Asadullina N Ya, Asadullin T Ya and Asadullin Ya Ya: Theory of electron spin echoes in solids [10349](#)
- Asahi H: *see* Nouet G [12697](#)
- Asai R: *see* Nakawaki H [L305](#)
- Asami K: *see* Kometani N [11437](#)
- Asano T: *see* Goto Y [11423](#)
- Asatryan A L: *see* Vartanian A L [13357](#)
- Asay J R: *see* Cauble R [10821](#)
- Aschehoug P: *see* Lupei A [1107](#)
- Aslam A, Hasanain S K, Zubair M, Akhtar M J and Nadeem M: Thermoelectric power measurements in Fe doped $\text{La}_{0.65}\text{Ca}_{0.35}\text{MnO}_3$ [10305](#)
- Assali L V C: *see* Justo J F [12749](#)
- Assmus W: *see* Loeffert A [11161](#)
- Astala R and Bristowe P D: First principles calculations of niobium substitution in strontium titanate [L149](#)
- Astala R and Bristowe P D: First-principles calculations of an oxygen deficient $\Sigma = 3(111)[10\bar{1}]\Sigma$ grain boundary in strontium titanate [6455](#)
- Astala R and Bristowe P D: A computational study of twist boundary structures in strontium titanate [13635](#)
- Aste T, Di Matteo T and Galleani d'Agliano E: Stress transmission in granular matter [2391](#)
- Atago T: *see* Chen Y [1903](#)
- Atha S: *see* Hull R [12829](#)
- Atzmony U: *see* Halevy I [11189](#)
- Au Yeung T C: *see* Yu Yabin [703](#)
- Aubouy M: *see* Trizac E [9339](#)
- Auer S and Frenkel D: Crystallization of weakly charged colloidal spheres: a numerical study [7667](#)
- Auriac N and Martinuzzi S: Trap profiling at nanocavity bands in silicon wafers by means of capacitance–voltage measurements [13087](#)
- Auroux E: *see* Boustie M [10839](#)
- Auslender M I: *see* Rozenberg E [8755](#)
- Avanesov A G: *see* Vink A P [8889](#)
- Averitt R D and Taylor A J: Ultrafast optical and far-infrared quasiparticle dynamics in correlated electron materials [1357](#)
- Averkiev N S, Golub L E and Willander M: Spin relaxation anisotropy in two-dimensional semiconductor systems [R271](#)
- Avishai Y: *see* Coleman P [L205](#)
- Ayala A P, Paschoal C W A, Gesland J-Y, Ellena J, Castellano E E and Moreira R L: Single-crystal structure determination and infrared reflectivity study of the $\text{Li}_2\text{CaHfF}_8$ scheelite [5485](#)
- Ayala A P: *see* Machado M A C [271](#)
- Aydinli A: *see* Gasanly N M [13685](#)
- Ayuela A, Enkovaara J and Nieminen R M: *Ab initio* study of tetragonal variants in Ni_2MnGa alloy [5325](#)
- Ayyub P: *see* Vasa P [281](#)
- Azamat D V: *see* Badalyan A G [6855](#)
- Azuma M, Saito T, Ishiwata S, Yoshida H, Takano M, Kohsaka Y, Takagi H and Utsumi W: Single-crystal growth of transition metal oxides at high pressures of several GPa [11321](#)
- Azuma M: *see* Uchino T [11111](#)
- Azzoni C B: *see* Badalyan A G [6855](#)
- Babaeipour M: *see* Khoshnevisan B [9763](#)
- Babkevich A Yu, Cowley R A, Mason N J, Sandiford S and Stunault A: X-ray scattering from epitaxial GaSb/InAs thin films below and above the critical thickness [7101](#)
- Babkevich A Yu, Cowley R A, Mason N J, Weller S and Stunault A: X-ray scattering from dislocation arrays in GaSb [13505](#)
- Badalyan A G, Baranov P G, Azamat D V, Trepakov V A, Azzoni C B, Galinetto P, Mozzati M C, Jastrabik L and Rosa J: Electron paramagnetic resonance of copper centres in potassium tantalate single crystals [6855](#)
- Badot J C, Bianchi V, Baffier N and Belhadj-Tahar N: Dielectric and conductivity spectroscopy of $\text{Li}_{1-x}\text{Ni}_{1+x}\text{O}_2$ in the range of 10–10₁₀ Hz: polaron hopping [6917](#)
- Baenitz M: *see* Yuan H Q [11249](#)
- Baffier N: *see* Badot J C [6917](#)
- Bahlouli H and AlSunaidi A: Magnetoconductance through a small nonlinear one-dimensional system [12477](#)
- Bai F: *see* Zhong B [10665](#)
- Bai H L, He Z J, Mi W B and Jiang E Y: High thermal stability of amorphous CoMoN/CN compound soft-x-ray multilayers fabricated by dual-facing-target sputtering [L289](#)
- Bai H L: *see* Sun C Q [7781](#)
- Bai H L: *see* Zhong W H [L399](#)
- Bai L: *see* Liu W [11355](#)
- Baier M: *see* Antonov V E [6427](#)
- Bailey P: *see* Quinn P D [665](#)
- Bakas T: *see* Douvalis A P [3303](#)
- Bakker D: *see* Biggs T [L495](#)
- Bala H: *see* Dorogova M [11151](#)
- Balaya P: *see* Ponpandian N [3221](#)
- Balbás L C: *see* Torres M B [5795](#)

- Balcar E and Lovesey S W: Neutron diffraction by magnetic crystals: V_2O_3 10281
- Balda R: *see* Illarramendi M A 555
- Balkan N, Arikani M C, Gokden S, Tilak V, Schaff B and Shealy R J: Energy and momentum relaxation of hot electrons in GaN/AlGaIn 3457
- Balmer R: *see* Herbert D C 3479
- Balog S P: *see* Secco R A 11325
- Bandyopadhyay S: *see* Pant H C 10787
- Bandyopadhyay S: *see* Zeng H 715
- Banerjee A: *see* Bhattacharya S 10221
- Banerjee R: *see* Vasa P 281
- Bangert U: *see* Jones R 12793
- Banys J, Kajokas A, Lapinskas S, Brilingas A, Grigas J, Petzelt J and Kamba S: Microwave and millimetre-wave dielectric response of $Rb_{1-x}(ND_4)D_2PO_4$ dipolar glass 3725
- Bao C G: The symmetry background underlying the ring structures of quantum dots and a classification scheme 8549
- Bao X M: *see* Deng S S L739
- Bao Z: *see* Rothberg L J 12261
- Bao Z X: *see* Pan M X 5665
- Baramidze G and Kharadze G: Strong-coupling effects in 'dirty' superfluid 3He 7471
- Baran M: *see* Chizhik A B 8969
- Baran S: *see* Jaworska-Gołąb T 5315
- Barandiarán J M, Greneche J M, Hernández T, Plazaola F and Rojo T: Non-conventional magnetic order in Fe-substituted $La_{0.7}Sr_{0.3}MnO_3$ giant-magnetoresistance manganites 12563
- Baranov N V: *see* Ovchinnikov A S 8067
- Baranov P G: *see* Badalyan A G 6855
- Barberis G E: *see* Foglio M E 2025
- Barbiric D A: *see* Alonso J A 8913
- Barbosa M C: The density-functional approach for charged systems 2461
- Barkalov O I: *see* Antonov V E 11213, 11227
- Barnaś J: *see* Świrkowicz R 2011
- Barnes A C: *see* Martin R A L703
- Barnes S E and Maekawa S: A Jordan–Wigner transformation for the t – J and Hubbard models with holes L19
- Barriuso M T, Aramburu J A and Moreno M: Puzzling absence of hyperfine interaction in the $D_{4h}RhCl_6^{4-}$ centre: role of the 4d–5s hybridization in Rh^{2+} centres 6521
- Bartelt N C: *see* Plass R 4227
- Barth J V: *see* Zambelli T 4241
- Barthou C: *see* Chartier C 13693
- Barticevic Z, Pacheco M, Duque C A and Oliveira L E: Magnetoexciton transitions in GaAs–Ga $_{1-x}$ Al $_x$ As quantum wells 1021
- Bartlett P and Henderson S: Three-dimensional force calibration of a single-beam optical gradient trap 7757
- Bartolomé F: *see* Rueff J P 11635
- Bartolomé J: *see* Aleksandrova I P 13623
- Bartosch L: *see* Busche T 8513
- Bashkin I O, Fedotov V K, Hesse H-J, Schiwiek A, Holzapfel W B and Ponyatovsky E G: An *in situ* structural study of the high-pressure transformations in $TiH_{0.74}$ 955
- Bashkin I V: *see* Spitsina N G 11089
- Basilevsky M V and Voronin A I: The validity of quantum–classical multi-channel diffusion equations describing interlevel transitions in the condensed phase. The adiabatic representation 10389
- Bassat J M: *see* Velázquez M 6667
- Bassett W A: *see* Jacobsen S D 11525
- Bässler H: *see* Arkhipov V I 9899
- Bates C A: *see* Abou-Ghantous M 3115, 4679
- Bates C A: *see* Huang R 1319
- Bator G: *see* Czupiński O 8497
- Battle P D, Blundell S J, Santhosh P N, Rosseinsky M J and Steer C: Electronic phase transitions and magnetoresistance in a new bilayer manganate, $Ca_{2.5}Sr_{0.5}GaMn_2O_8$ 13569
- Bauer C L: *see* Collins S P 123
- Bauer E: *see* Grytsiv A 7071
- Bauer E: *see* Mudryk Ya 7991
- Baus M, Bellier-Castella L and Xu H: Density functional theory of polydisperse fluid interfaces 9255
- Baus M: *see* Xu H 12147
- Bazhanov D I: *see* Sander D 4165
- Beauchamp P: *see* Pizzagalli L 12681
- Bech L: *see* Andersen T H 7853
- Bechinger C: *see* Klein R 7631
- Bechstedt F: *see* Raffy C 12725
- Bechstedt F: *see* Ramos L E 2577
- Beckman S P, Xu X, Specht P, Weber E R, Kisielowski C and Chrzan D C: *Ab initio* prediction of the structure of glide set dislocation cores in GaAs 12673
- Bednarek S: *see* Szafran B 73
- Bednarska-Bolek B, Jakubas R, Medycki W, Nowak D and Zaleski J: Structure, phase transitions and molecular motions in ferroelastic $(C_4H_8NH_2)SbCl_6 \cdot (C_4H_8NH_2)Cl$ 3129
- Bednarski W: *see* Waplak S 12529
- Bedoya C, Muller Ch, Jacob F, Gagou Y, Frey M-A and Elkaim E: Magnetic-field-induced orientation in Co-doped $SrBi_2Ta_2O_9$ ferroelectric oxide 11849
- Beer R: *see* Deisl C 4199
- Beil F W: *see* Blick R H R905
- Belak J F: *see* Moriarty J A 2825
- Belanger D P: *see* Satooka J 1307

- Belashchenko K D, Pankratov I R, Samolyuk G D and Vaks V G: Kinetics of formation of twinned structures under $L1_0$ -type orderings in alloys 565
- Belevtsev B I, Cherpak N T, Chukanova I N, Gubin A I, Krasovitsky V B and Lavrinovich A A: Direct-current transport properties of and microwave absorption in a bulk ceramic sample and a film of $\text{La}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{CoO}_{3-\delta}$: magnetic inhomogeneity effects 2591
- Belhadj-Tahar N: *see* Badot J C 6917
- Belin-Ferré E: Electronic structure in quasicrystalline compounds and related crystals R789
- Belin-Ferré E: *see* Fournée V 87
- Beling C D: *see* Ling C C 6373, 13705
- Bell M J V, de Sousa D F, de Oliveira S L, Lebullenger R, Hernandez A C and Nunes L A O: Photon avalanche upconversion in Tm^{3+} -doped fluorindogallate glasses 5651
- Belletti A: *see* Cavalli E 5221
- Bellier-Castella L: *see* Baus M 9255
- Bellier-Castella L: *see* Xu H 12147
- Belloni L: Colloid-counterion mixtures: an advanced integral equation 9323
- Belova I V, Allnatt A R and Murch G E: Collective and tracer diffusion kinetics in the ternary random alloy 6897
- Belova I V and Murch G E: Diffusion in substitutionally disordered B2 intermetallics 9563
- Ben Fredj A: *see* Bhourri A 7017
- Ben Youssef J: *see* Duc N H 6657
- Ben Zid F: *see* Bhourri A 7017
- Benalloul P: *see* Chartier C 13693
- Benayad N, Khaya L and Fathi A: The diluted random field mixed spin Ising model: thermodynamical properties 9667
- Bender H: *see* Ulyashin A G 13037
- Benedek R, Seidman D N and Woodward C: The effect of misfit on heterophase interface energies 2877
- Bengoechea M R, Aliev F M and Pinto N J: Effects of confinement on the phase separation in emeraldine base polyaniline cast from 1-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone studied via dielectric spectroscopy 11769
- Benmore C J: *see* Neuefeind J L429
- Bennemann K H: *see* Knorren R R739
- Bennington S M: *see* Wood R A L385, 11615
- Bensimon D: *see* Lavery R R383
- Bérar J F: *see* Luca S E 935
- Berastegui P: *see* Hull S 13579
- Berbezier I, Ronda A and Portavoce A: SiGe nanostructures: new insights into growth processes 8283
- Beregi E: *see* Dominiak-Dzik G 5229
- Berezina S: *see* Prokhorov V M 11305
- Berger S: *see* Mudryk Ya 7991
- Berger St: *see* Grytsiv A 7071
- Berkov D V and Gorn N L: Thermally activated processes in magnetic systems consisting of rigid dipoles: equivalence of the Ito and Stratonovich stochastic calculus L281
- Berman O L: *see* Lozovik Yu E 12457
- Bermejo F J: *see* Jiménez-Ruiz M 1509
- Bermúdez V: *see* Ruiz C M 12755
- Bernardini F: *see* Ambacher O 3399
- Bernasconi M: *see* Masini P 4133
- Bernhardt J: *see* Walter S 3085
- Bernu B and Ceperley D M: Exchange frequencies in two-dimensional solids 9099
- Bertel E: *see* Deisl C 4199
- Bertino M F and Fariás D: Probing gas-surface potential energy surfaces with diffraction of hydrogen molecules 6037
- Bertru N: *see* Miska P 12301
- Bessais L, Djéga-Mariadassou C and Koch E: Structural and Mössbauer spectral study of the metastable phase $\text{Sm}(\text{Fe}, \text{Co}, \text{Ti})_{10}$ 8111
- Besyl'kin A N: *see* Shmidt N M 13025
- Bettotti P, Cazzanelli M, Dal Negro L, Danese B, Gaburro Z, Oton C J, Vijaya Prakash G and Pavesi L: Silicon nanostructures for photonics 8253
- Bex P: *see* Ma H A 11269
- Beyaz Kayiran S: *see* Levesque D 9285
- Bezerra C G: *see* Mauriz P W 1785
- Bhat R K: *see* Pant H C 10787
- Bhattacharya S, Banerjee A, Pal S, Chatterjee P, Mukherjee R K and Chaudhuri B K: Transport properties of Na doped $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{Na}_y\text{MnO}_3$ measured in a pulsed magnetic field 10221
- Bhattacharya T and Sharma S M: High-pressure Raman investigations of phase transformations in pentaerythritol $(\text{C}(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_4)$ 10367
- Bhourri A, Ben Zid F, Mejri H, Ben Fredj A, Bouarissa N and Said M: Electronic band parameters for zinc-blende $\text{Al}_{1-x}\text{Ga}_x\text{N}$ 7017
- Bi Y, Tan H and Jing F: Electrical conductivity of iron under shock compression up to 200 GPa 10849
- Bian L: *see* Lu S 6395
- Bianchi A D: *see* Giannò K 1035
- Bianchi V: *see* Badot J C 6917
- Bianconi A: *see* Saini N L 13543
- Biben T and Frenkel D: Density functional approach to helium at finite temperature 9077
- Bibik A: *see* Hearne G 11531
- Biggs T, Klehe A-K, Singleton J, Bakker D, Symington J, Goddard P, Ardavan A, Hayes W, Schlueter J A, Sasaki T and

- Kurmoo M: Comparison of the normal-state properties of κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂ and its deuterated analogue in high magnetic fields and under high hydrostatic pressures [L495](#)
- Bihlmayer G: *see* Kurz Ph [6353](#)
- Biljaković K: *see* Lasjaunias J C [837](#), [8583](#)
- Biljaković K, Kozlov M, Starešinić D and Saint-Paul M: The amorphous nature of C₆₀ hard carbon manifested in its specific heat, sound velocity and heat conduction [6403](#)
- Bilušić A: *see* Dolinšek J [6975](#)
- Bin Y: *see* Li L [11157](#)
- Binder K, Sengupta S and Nielaba P: The liquid–solid transition of hard discs: first-order transition or Kosterlitz–Thouless–Halperin–Nelson–Young scenario? [2323](#)
- Binek Ch: *see* Sahoo S [6729](#)
- Binetti S, Somaschini R, Le Donne A, Leoni E, Pizzini S, Li D and Yang D: Dislocation luminescence in nitrogen-doped Czochralski and float zone silicon [13247](#)
- Binetti S: *see* Acciarri M [13223](#)
- Birbeck J C H: *see* Herbert D C [3479](#)
- Bird J P: *see* Lin J J [R501](#)
- Bismayer U: *see* Lee W T [7901](#)
- Bismayer U: *see* Mihailova B [1091](#)
- Bismayer U: *see* Novak J [657](#)
- Bissoli F: *see* Armani N [13203](#)
- Bittencourt C: *see* Quinn P D [665](#)
- Bittner B, Scherm M, Schoedl T, Tyroller T, Schwarz U T and Maier M: Phonon-polariton damping by low-frequency excitations in lithium tantalate investigated by spontaneous and stimulated Raman scattering [9013](#)
- Bizen T: *see* Katsumata K [L619](#)
- Blanc C: *see* Tiberj A [13411](#)
- Bland J A C: *see* Gillingham D M [L567](#)
- Blank V D: *see* Prokhorov V M [11305](#)
- Blasco J: *see* Subías G [5017](#)
- Blavats'ka V, von Ferber Ch and Holovatch Yu: Change in polymer scaling laws due to disorder [9465](#)
- Blázquez J S, Franco V and Conde A: The influence of Cu addition on the crystallization and magnetic properties of FeCoNbB alloys [11717](#)
- Blick R H, Erbe A, Pescini L, Kraus A, Scheible D V, Beil F W, Hoehberger E, Hoerner A, Kirschbaum J, Lorenz H and Kotthaus J P: Nanostructured silicon for studying fundamental aspects of nanomechanics [R905](#)
- Blixt A M: *see* Eftimova K [12575](#)
- Blügel S: *see* Kurz Ph [6353](#)
- Bluhm H, Ogletree D F, Fadley C S, Hussain Z and Salmeron M: The premelting of ice studied with photoelectron spectroscopy [L227](#)
- Blum L and Hernando J A: Yukawa fluids in the mean scaling approximation: I. The general solution [11933](#)
- Blum L: *see* Hernando J A [11999](#)
- Blum V: *see* Hammer L [4145](#)
- Blumenau A T, Fall C J, Jones R, Heggie M I, Briddon P R, Frauenheim T and Öberg S: Straight and kinked 90° partial dislocations in diamond and 3C-SiC [12741](#)
- Blumenau A T: *see* Goss J P [12843](#)
- Blumenau A T: *see* Jones R [12793](#)
- Blundell S J: Magnetism in polymeric fullerenes: a new route to organic magnetism? [V1](#)
- Blundell S J, Pratt F L, Marshall I M, Steer C A, Hayes W, Husmann A, Fischmeister C, Martin R E and Holmes A B: Muon-spin relaxation study of anisotropic charge carrier motion in polyphenylene vinylene-based polymers [9987](#)
- Blundell S J: *see* Battle P D [13569](#)
- Blundell S J: *see* Marshall I M [L157](#)
- Bobet J-L: *see* Chevalier B [L365](#)
- Bobrovskii V: *see* Golosova N [1923](#)
- Bock H: *see* Klapp S H L [5673](#)
- Boćkowski M, Łuczniak B, Grzegory I, Krukowski S, Wróblewski M and Porowski S: High-pressure direct synthesis of aluminium nitride [11237](#)
- Bocquet L: *see* Trizac E [9339](#)
- Boctor N: *see* Hazen R M [11489](#)
- Boda D and Henderson D: Computer simulation of the selectivity of a model calcium channel [9485](#)
- Boda D, Henderson D, Mier y Teran L and Sokołowski S: The application of density functional theory and the generalized mean spherical approximation to double layers containing strongly coupled ions [11945](#)
- Boek E S, Jusufi A, Löwen H and Maitland G C: Molecular design of responsive fluids: molecular dynamics studies of viscoelastic surfactant solutions [9413](#)
- Bogdanov E I: *see* Ivashchenko V I [1799](#)
- Bogdanov V: *see* Porowski S [11097](#)
- Boggild P: *see* Hasegawa S [8379](#)
- Böhm H: *see* Titze A [895](#)
- Böhmer R: *see* Titze A [895](#)
- Bohnké O: *see* Emery J [523](#)
- Bojesen A: *see* Theil Kuhn L [13551](#)
- Bombardi A: *see* Le Bihan T [10595](#)
- Bonera E: *see* Mica I [13403](#)
- Bonilla L L: Theory of nonlinear charge transport, wave propagation, and self-oscillations in semiconductor superlattices [R341](#)
- Bonn D: *see* Indekeu J O [4777](#)
- Bonn D: *see* Léon A [4785](#)
- Bonneau F: *see* Romain J P [10793](#)

- Boragno C: *see* Valbusa U 8153
- Bordallo H N, Wang X, Hanif K M, Strouse G F, da Fonseca R J M, Sosman L P and Dias Tavares Jr A: Structure determination and a vibrational study for the hexagonal elpasolite $\text{Cs}_2\text{NaGaF}_6\cdot\text{Cr}^{3+}$ 12383
- Borges R P: *see* Dennis C L R1175
- Borionetti G: *see* Frigeri C 13127
- Borisenko V G: *see* Pashchenko V A 9693
- Borkovska L V: *see* Semenova G N 13375
- Borondo F: *see* Sanz A S 6109
- Borrego J M, Conde C F, Conde A and Greneche J M: Microstructural properties of (Fe, Co)SiBCuNb nanocrystalline alloys 883
- Borstel G: *see* Eglitis R I L647, 3735
- Borth R: *see* Mederle S 10731
- Bortolani V: *see* Franchini A 145
- Bos A J J: *see* Dorenbos P L99
- Boscherini F: *see* Torrelles X 4075
- Bose S M and Longe P: Collective excitations in quantum wires formed in mesoporous silica 1915
- Bostrem I G: *see* Ovchinnikov A S 8067
- Bottaccio M: *see* Pietronero L 2141
- Bouarissa N: *see* Bhouri A 7017
- Bouchaud J-P: *see* Pitard E 1659
- Bougrine A: *see* Kityk I V 5407
- Bougrioua Z: *see* Farvacque J-L 13319
- Bouhafs B: *see* Dridi Z 10237
- Boulova M, Rosman N, Bouvier P and Lucazeau G: High-pressure Raman study of microcrystalline WO_3 tungsten oxide 5849
- Boulova M: *see* Bouvier P 6605
- Bouquet F: *see* Sheikin I L543
- Bourée F: *see* Nguyen N 12629
- Bourgeois S: *see* Fabreguette F 7911
- Boustie M, Auroux E, Romain J P and Jeandin M: Effects of inside spallation of a coating on the debonding of its interface with a substrate subjected to a laser shock 10839
- Boustie M: *see* Romain J P 10793
- Bouvier P, Crichton W A, Boulova M and Lucazeau G: X-ray diffraction study of WO_3 at high pressure 6605
- Bouvier P and Kreisel J: Pressure-induced phase transition in LaAlO_3 3981
- Bouvier P: *see* Boulova M 5849
- Bouzerar G: *see* Knorren R R739
- Bovero E: *see* Cavalli E 5221
- Bowler D R: A simple, effective tight-binding parametrization for Si–Ge interactions on Si(001) 4527
- Bowler D R, Miyazaki T and Gillan M J: Recent progress in linear scaling *ab initio* electronic structure techniques 2781
- Bowler D R and Owen J H G: Structure of Bi nanolines: using tight binding to search parameter space 6761
- Bowler D R: *see* Todorovic M L749
- Boyarchenkov A S: *see* Ovchinnikov A S 8067
- Boysen H: *see* Brunauer G 135
- Bozek J D: *see* Wilson K R L221
- Bozhevolyi S I: *see* Lozovski V Z 13597
- Bozhko A: *see* Chudinov S M 193
- Brader J M, Evans R, Schmidt M and Löwen H: Entropic wetting and the fluid–fluid interface of a model colloid–polymer mixture L1
- Brader J M: *see* Schmidt M 9353
- Bradley D D C: *see* Ariu M 9975
- Brambilla M: *see* Mica I 13403
- Brandes J A: *see* Hazen R M 11489
- Bratus' V Ya: *see* Petrenko T T 12433
- Braun F N and Viney C: Sliding friction of nematic elastomers 6771
- Bray K L: *see* Smith R J 461
- Brazhkin V V, Glazov A G, Mukhamadiarov V V, Gromnitskaya E L, Lyapin A G, Popova S V and Stal'gorova O V: Elastic properties of carbon phases obtained from C_{60} under pressure: the first example of anisotropic disordered carbon solid 10911
- Brazhkin V V and Lyapin A G: The inversion of relative shear rigidity in different material classes at megabar pressures 10861
- Brennan K F: *see* Sutandi A 3435
- Brenner D W, Shenderova O A, Harrison J A, Stuart S J, Ni B and Sinnott S B: A second-generation reactive empirical bond order (REBO) potential energy expression for hydrocarbons 783
- Brenner S: *see* Vjushin D 2275
- Brey J J and Prados A: Memory effects in vibrated granular systems 1489
- Briddon P R: *see* Blumenau A T 12741
- Briddon P R: *see* Goss J P 12843
- Briddon P R: *see* Heggie M I 12689
- Briddon P R: *see* Iwata H 12733
- Briddon P R: *see* Jones R 12793
- Briere T M: *see* Sun Q 4503
- Brijs B: *see* Lanckmans F 3565
- Brilingas A: *see* Banys J 3725
- Brillson L J: *see* Look D C 13337
- Brinkmann D: *see* Vanagas E 3627
- Brison J P: *see* Lasjaunias J C 837
- Bristowe P D: *see* Astala R L149, 6455, 13635
- Bristowe P D: *see* Domingos H S 12717
- Bromberek M, Clouter M J and Mroz B: Brillouin spectroscopic investigations of LiKSO_4 in the temperature range from 20 to 150 K 5135
- Broom D P: *see* Khoshnevisan B 9763
- Brown D: *see* Quinn P D 665
- Brown P J, Crangle J, Kanomata T, Matsumoto M, Neumann K-U, Ouladdiaf B and Ziebeck K R A: The crystal structure and phase transitions of the magnetic shape

- memory compound Ni_2MnGa 10159
- Brown P J, Forsyth J B, Lelièvre-Berna E and Tasset F: Determination of the magnetization distribution in Cr_2O_3 using spherical neutron polarimetry 1957
- Brown P J: *see* Gukasov A 8831
- Brown P J: *see* Gukasov A G 8841
- Brown P J: *see* Ramos Silva M 8707
- Brown S D: *see* Collins S P 123
- Brown S D: *see* Galli F 5067
- Brüggemann R, Main C and Reynolds S: Depth profiling in amorphous and microcrystalline silicon by transient photoconductivity techniques 6909
- Brunauer G, Boysen H, Frey F and Ehrenberg H: Domain structure and phase transition in Sc-doped zirconia 135
- Brunetti A H: Dynamic orientational disorder of the nitro group in 2-chloro-nitrobenzene revealed through ^{35}Cl nuclear quadrupole resonance 8079
- Brunner M: *see* Klein R 7631
- Brunner W: *see* Engl K 10033
- Bruno-Alfonso A: *see* Lavenère-Wanderley L A 259
- Bryk T and Mryglod I: Longitudinal optical-like excitations in binary liquid mixtures L445
- Buatier de Mongeot F: *see* Valbusa U 8153
- Buda L D: *see* Dennis C L R1175
- Budau P: *see* Spataru C D 4995
- Buhot A and Garrahan J P: Crossover from fragile to strong glassy behaviour 1499
- Buhot A: *see* Sherrington D 1673
- Bukivskij P M: *see* Gnatenko Yu P 7027
- Buldyrev S V: *see* Malescio G 2193
- Bulka G R: *see* Laruhin M A 3813
- Bunde A: *see* Vjushin D 2275
- Buonassisi T: *see* Vyvenko O F 13079
- Burbaev T M: *see* Vdovin V I 13351
- Burle N: *see* Pichaud B 13255
- Burnet S, Yonezawa T and van der Klink J J: Magnetism of small supported rhodium particles studied by means of ^{103}Rh nuclear magnetic resonance 7135
- Burriel R: *see* Gallardo M C 1881
- Burrows C P: *see* Pi X D L243
- Burzo E, Chiuzbăian S G, Neumann M and Chioncel L: Magnetic and electronic properties of the $\text{LaNi}_{5-x}\text{Al}_x$ system 8057
- Busche T, Bartosch L and Kopietz P: Dynamic scaling in the vicinity of the Luttinger liquid fixed point 8513
- Buschow K H J: *see* Harker S J 2705
- Buschow K H J: *see* Isnard O 12391
- Bussetto E: *see* Garg A B 10605
- Bussmann-Holder A and Büttner H: Charge-density-wave formation in TiSe_2 driven by an incipient antiferroelectric instability 7973
- Butler J P, Mair R W, Hoffmann D, Hrovat M I, Rogers R A, Topulos G P, Walsworth R L and Patz S: Measuring surface-area-to-volume ratios in soft porous materials using laser-polarized xenon interphase exchange nuclear magnetic resonance L297
- Butorin S M: *see* Magnuson M 3669
- Butorin S M: *see* Zatsepin D A 2541
- Büttner H: *see* Bussmann-Holder A 7973
- Buzaré J Y, Silly G, Klein J, Scholz G, Stösser R and Nofz M: Electron paramagnetic resonance investigations of $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ powders doped with Fe^{3+} ions: experiments and simulations 10331
- Buzaré J Y: *see* Emery J 523
- Buzaré J Y: *see* Scholz G 2101
- Bykjav I P: *see* Laguta V V 13813
- Béré A, Chen J, Ruterana P, Nouet G and Serra A: A step associated with the $\Sigma = 19$ ($2\bar{5}30$) tilt boundary in GaN 12703
- Cabaço M I: *see* Alves Marques M 7427
- Cabrillo C: *see* Jiménez-Ruiz M 1509
- Caccamo C: *see* Costa D 2181
- Cacialli F and Stoneham M: Polymer electronics: the skill lies in the blending V9
- Cadby A J: *see* Ariu M 9975
- Cadogan J M, Ryan D H, Altounian Z, Wang H B and Swainson I P: The magnetic structures of Nd_5Si_4 and Nd_5Ge_4 7191
- Cai Q: *see* Yang J B 6509
- Caillard D: *see* Kruml T 12897
- Cain M G: *see* Wood R A L385, 11615
- Calemczuk R: *see* Devoille L 2569
- Callegari A: *see* Cini M L709
- Calvarin G: *see* Lebon A 7035
- Calvet M T: *see* Mata J 5211
- Camacho J, Loa I, Cantarero A and Syassen K: Vibrational properties of ZnTe at high pressures 739
- Camarero J: *see* de Miguel J J 6155
- Camassel J: *see* Tiberj A 13411
- Campion R P: *see* Foxon C T 3383
- Candia J and Albano E V: Interfacial phase transitions in a far-from-equilibrium magnetic growth model 4927
- Cannavacciuolo L, Skov Pedersen J and Schurtenberger P: Single-coil properties and concentration effects for polyelectrolyte-like wormlike micelles: a Monte Carlo study 2283
- Cantarero A: *see* Camacho J 739
- Cao G, Naka T, Kitazawa H, Isobe M and Matsumoto T: Pressure effect on the superconductivity and the metal-insulator transition in $\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{Zn}_x\text{Ir}_2\text{S}_4$ 10723

- Cao L, Liu J, Gao C, Li Y, Li X, Wang Y Q, Zhang Z, Cui Q, Zou G, Sun L and Wang W: Synthesis of well-aligned boron nanowires and their structural stability under high pressure 11017
- Cao L: *see* Sun L 13905
- Cao L M: *see* Sun L L 11243
- Cao L X, Qin Y L, Deac A, Snigireva I and Zegenhagen J: Microstructure of $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{7-\delta}/\text{Pb}(\text{Zr}_{1-x}\text{Ti}_x)\text{O}_3$ ($x = 0, 0.47$) heterostructures 3093
- Cao P-L: *see* Li B-X 1723
- Cao P-L: *see* Zhao W 33
- Cao Q Q: *see* Gu K M 8853
- Cao S, Tang J-C, Wang L, Zhu P and Shen S L: Multiple-scattering and DV- X_α theoretical determination of the local structure of $\text{SO}_2/\text{Pd}(111)$ 3099
- Capet F: *see* Hédoux A 8725
- Capozi M: *see* Torrelles X 4075
- Carbonari A W: *see* Lalić M V 5517
- Carcel C: *see* Lasjaunias J C 837, 8583
- Cardoso S: *see* Sahoo S 6729
- Carey J D: Structure of multi-oxygen-related defects in erbium-implanted silicon 8537
- Carl A: *see* Schmitte T 7525
- Carlón R P: *see* Nakayama A 10415
- Carlotti G and Gubbiotti G: Magnetic properties of layered nanostructures studied by means of Brillouin light scattering and the surface magneto-optical Kerr effect 8199
- Carlsson J M: *see* Domingos H S 12717
- Carlsten J: *see* Liu B 11255
- Carnevale G: *see* Mica I 13403
- Carosella F: *see* Farvacque J-L 13319
- Carrillo J L: *see* Donado F 2153
- Carrillo-Cabrera W: *see* Yuan H Q 11249
- Casais M T: *see* Muñoz A 3285, 8817
- Caspi E N: *see* Sterer E 10619
- Castaldini A, Cavallini A, Polenta L, Díaz-Guerra C and Piqueras J: Electrical and optical characterization of GaN HVPE layers related to extended defects 13095
- Castaldini A: *see* Acciarri M 13223
- Castellano C: *see* Meneghini Carlo 1967
- Castellano E E: *see* Ayala A P 5485
- Castillo R: *see* Galván-Miyoshi J 4767
- Castillo R: *see* Garza C 4805
- Castro-Alvaredo O A and Fring A: Unstable particles versus resonances in impurity systems; conductance in quantum wires L721
- Castrucci P, Gunnella R, Pinto N and De Crescenzi M: Structural and photoluminescence properties of Ge-Si ultra-thin films and heterostructures 8333
- Catalano T: *see* Wilson K R L221
- Catellani A: *see* Cicero G 13031
- Cauble R, Reisman D B, Asay J R, Hall C A, Knudson M D, Hemsing W F, Goforth J H and Tasker D G: Isentropic compression experiments to 1 Mbar using magnetic pressure 10821
- Cava R J: *see* Hayward M A 6543
- Cavalleri M: *see* Myneni S L213
- Cavalleri M: *see* Wilson K R L221
- Cavalli E, Bovero E and Belletti A: Optical spectroscopy of $\text{CaMoO}_4:\text{Dy}^{3+}$ single crystals 5221
- Cavallini A: *see* Acciarri M 13223
- Cavallini A: *see* Castaldini A 13095
- Cavill S A: *see* Akimov A V 3445
- Cazzanelli M: *see* Bettotti P 8253
- Cazzaniga F: *see* Mica I 13403
- Celino M: *see* Iannuzzi M 9535
- Celli V and Marvin A M: Surface resonances and sticking in the Hutchison model 6147
- Celzard A and Maréché J F: Fluid flow in highly porous anisotropic graphites 1119
- Cépas O: *see* Devoille L 2569
- Ceperley D M: *see* Bernu B 9099
- Chabrier G, Douchin F and Potekhin A Y: Dense astrophysical plasmas 9133
- Chaddah P: *see* Manekar M 4477
- Chaddah P: *see* Roy S B 9779
- Chadwick J: *see* Mulders A M 8697
- Chafe N P: *see* Abu-Labdeh A M 7155
- Chakrabarti A and Mookerjee A: A study of the convergence of the recursion method for metals and compounds 3211
- Chan A S Y: *see* Jones R G 4059
- Chan I Y: High-pressure studies of quantum tunnelling reactions 11417
- Chang K and Xia J B: Magneto-optical properties of diluted magnetic semiconductor quantum dots 13661
- Chao K A: *see* Zakharova A 5003
- Chaplot S L: *see* Mukhopadhyay R 759
- Chaplot S L: *see* Sen A 975
- Chartier C, Jabbarov R, Jouanne M, Morhange J-F, Benalloul P, Barthou C, Frigerio J-M, Tagiev B and Gambarov E: Raman investigation of orthorhombic $\text{M}^{\text{II}}\text{Ga}_2(\text{S}, \text{Se})_4$ compounds 13693
- Chatterjee P: *see* Bhattacharya S 10221
- Chattopadhyay A K, Klemm R A and Sa D: Pair breaking and bound states in disordered superconductors L577
- Chattopadhyay M K: *see* Manekar M 4477
- Chattopadhyay M K: *see* Roy S B 9779
- Chaturvedi D: *see* Singhal R K 6675
- Chaudhary S: *see* Manekar M 4477
- Chaudhary S: *see* Roy S B 9779
- Chaudhuri B K: *see* Bhattacharya S 10221
- Chaves M R: *see* Almeida A 4553
- Che G: *see* Yao Y 10693
- Che G C: *see* Li K Q 10689

- Che G C: *see* Liu G D 5539
 Che G C: *see* Ma H A 11181
 Checchetto R, Miotello A, Tosello C, Principi G and Mengucci P: Deuterium thermal desorption from FeAl thin films 6307
 Chełkowska G, Morkowski J A, Szajek A and Troć R: Dense Kondo compound UCu₅Sn—electronic structure and x-ray photoemission 3199
 Chen A, Zhi J and Zhi Y: Ferroelectric relaxor Ba(TiCe)O₃ 8901
 Chen B, Muthu D V S, Liu Z X, Sleight A W and Kruger M B: High-pressure optical study of HfW₂O₈ 13911
 Chen C T: *see* Singhal R K 6675
 Chen D-Q: *see* Chen J 10833
 Chen G, Ding X, Li Z and Wang X: Photoemission study of the initial stage of Er/Si(100) interface formation 10075
 Chen H: *see* Liu G D 5539
 Chen H: *see* Yang Z L199
 Chen J, Jing F-Q, Zhang J-L, Chen D-Q and Wang J-H: Dynamics simulation of ejection of metal under a shock wave 10833
 Chen J: *see* Béré A 12703
 Chen J: *see* Zhang J 5349
 Chen K, Zhao L R and Tse J S: The electronic mechanism of the γ/γ' interface strength of Ir-based alloys 10041
 Chen K: *see* Li B 11337
 Chen K: *see* Zhang L 10083
 Chen K-P, Zhang X-W and Luo H-S: Electric-field-induced phase transition in (001)-oriented Pb(Mg_{1/3}Nb_{2/3})O₃-PbTiO₃ single crystals L571
 Chen K-Q, Duan W, Wu J, Gu B-L and Gu B-Y: Localized interface optical phonon modes in a semi-infinite superlattice with a cap layer 13761
 Chen L: *see* Lüdemann H-D 11453
 Chen L, Zhu P, Ma H, Jia X, Wakatsuki M and Zou G: Effects of copper-based alloy on the synthesis of single-crystal diamond 10957
 Chen L C: *see* Yu R C 11199
 Chen L-C: *see* Jin C-Q 10771
 Chen L X: *see* Ma H A 11181, 11269
 Chen L X: *see* Zhu P W 11011, 11185
 Chen M J: *see* Yen P C 4737
 Chen M: *see* Yao W J 7479
 Chen Q-H: *see* Luo M-B 6483
 Chen R: *see* Xue W 10947
 Chen T P: *see* Sun C Q 7781
 Chen W, Zhong W, Hou D L, Gao R W, Feng W C, Zhu M G and Du Y W: Preparation and magnetocaloric effect of self-doped La_{0.8-x}Na_{0.2}□_xMnO_{3+δ} (□ = vacancies) polycrystal 11889
 Chen W: *see* Su F H 12657
 Chen X, Koiwasaki T and Yamanaka S: High-pressure synthesis and crystal structures of β -MNX ($M = \text{Zr, Hf}$; $X = \text{Cl, Br, I}$) 11209
 Chen X: *see* Yan C-H 9607
 Chen X L: *see* Dai L L473
 Chen Y, Atago T and Mohri T: First-principles study for ordering and phase separation in the Fe-Pd system 1903
 Chen Y: *see* Huang Y 6777
 Chen Y: *see* González R R1143
 Chen Y: *see* Teng B 6501
 Chen Y Q: *see* Gu K M 8853
 Chen Z, Zhan Q, Xue D, Li F, Zhou X, Kunkel H and Williams G: Mössbauer study of Fe-Co nanowires 613
 Cheng G: *see* Xu F L63
 Cheng G: *see* Xiao Z 11315
 Cheng H: *see* Dong S 11023
 Cheng K: *see* Li X 10941
 Cheng S: *see* Li X 10941
 Chenhui Z: *see* Yuzhi L 5449
 Cherpulskii R V: Effect of chemical-potential fluctuations on short-range order in disordered alloys L193
 Cheranovskii V O, Ezerskaya E V and Kuznetsova T O: On the energy spectrum of a spin lattice formed by a finite number of coupled spin- $\frac{1}{2}$ XY chains 8025
 Cherkasov F G, L'vov S G, Tikhonov D A, den Hartog H W and Vainshtein D I: Metal-insulator and magnetic transitions in heavily irradiated NaCl-KBF₄ 7311
 Cherneta T G: *see* Klimovskaya A I 1735
 Cherny A S: *see* Pashchenko V A 9693
 Cherpak N T: *see* Belevtsev B I 2591
 Chevalier B, Kahn M L, Bobet J-L, Pasturel M and Etourneau J: Occurrence of ferromagnetic transition on hydrogen insertion in the ternary indide CeNiIn L365
 Chi G C: *see* Sheu J K R657
 Chi L F: *see* Qin X Y 2605
 Chiang T-C, Chou M Y, Kidd T and Miller T: Fermi surfaces and energy gaps in Sn/Ge(111) R1
 Chiang Y-M: *see* Rossetti Jr G A 8131
 Chioncel L: *see* Burzo E 8057
 Chiquito A J: *see* Pusep Yu A 9601
 Chisholm M F: *see* Jin R L117
 Chiuzbăian S G: *see* Burzo E 8057
 Chizhik A B, Gnatchenko S L, Baran M, Fronc K, Szymczak R and Zuberek R: Spontaneous and field-induced magnetic configurations in a Fe/Si/Fe trilayer with ferromagnetic interlayer exchange 8969
 Choi S D: *see* Kang N L 9733
 Chou M Y: *see* Chiang T-C R1
 Choudhury N, Patra C N and Ghosh S K: A new

- perturbative weighted density functional theory for an inhomogeneous hard-sphere fluid mixture [11955](#)
- Chow T S: The glass transition of nanoscale polymeric films [L333](#)
- Choy J H: *see* Singhal R K [6675](#)
- Christensen N E and Novikov D L: Calculated properties of high-pressure phases of 'simple metals' [10879](#)
- Christensen N E: *see* Ruoff A L [10907](#)
- Christmann K: *see* Magkoev T T [L273](#)
- Christofilos D, Papagelis K, Ves S, Kourouklis G A and Raptis C: High-pressure Raman study and lattice dynamical calculations for SrWO₄ [12641](#)
- Christofilos D: *see* Sarantopoulou E [8925](#)
- Chrzan D C: *see* Beckman S P [12673](#)
- Chu W G, Rao G H, Yang H F, Liu G Y, Liu W F and Liang J K: Structure, magnetic properties, and magnetovolume effect of Nd₃Fe_{26.5}Re_{2.5} [5035](#)
- Chu W G: *see* Yang H F [9705](#)
- Chu W K-H: Comment on 'Counterbalancing forces in electromigration' [6601](#)
- Chua S J: *see* Tripathy S [4461](#)
- Chubukov A V: *see* Shannon N [L235](#)
- Chudinov S M, Mancini G, Ministrini M, Natali R, Stizza S and Bozhko A: Critical current in granular superconductor C–Si–W with peak-type re-entrant superconductivity [193](#)
- Chui S T, Ryzhov V N and Tareyeva E E: Amplification of trap centres position difference in mixtures of Bose–Einstein condensates [L77](#)
- Chui S-T: *see* Ma Y-L [10105](#)
- Chukanova I N: *see* Belevtsev B I [2591](#)
- Chulkov E V: *see* Hellsing B [5959](#)
- Chulkov E V: *see* Zhukov V P [1937](#)
- Chumakov A I: *see* Kohn V G [11875](#)
- Chung Y C: *see* Reker T [5561](#)
- Churochkin D V and Osipov V A: The influence of twist disclinations on the specific heat and internal friction of disordered semiconductors [12917](#)
- Chursin D A: *see* Antoshina L G [8103](#)
- Ciccotti G: *see* MacKernan D [9069](#)
- Cicero G, Pizzagalli L and Catellani A: A molecular dynamics study of the β -SiC/Si(001) interface [13031](#)
- Ciftja O: *see* Wexler C [3705](#)
- Cilliers J J: *see* Neethling S J [331](#)
- Cinacchi G and Schmid F: Density functional for anisotropic fluids [12223](#)
- Cini M, Stefanucci G, Peretto E and Callegari A: 'Spin-disentangled' exact diagonalization of repulsive Hubbard systems: superconducting pair propagation [L709](#)
- Cini M: *see* Stefanucci G [2653](#)
- Cirelli C: *see* Acciarri M [13223](#)
- Cirone M: *see* Spagnolo B [2247](#)
- Ciunik Z: *see* Czupiński O [8497](#)
- Claeys C: *see* Simoen E [13185](#)
- Claeys C: *see* Ulyashin A G [13037](#)
- Clarke G: *see* Nasi L [13367](#)
- Clauws P: *see* Simoen E [13185](#)
- Clerc J P: *see* Fabreguette F [7911](#)
- Cleri F: *see* Satta A [13003](#)
- Clérouin J: The viscosity of dense hydrogen: from liquid to plasma behaviour [9089](#)
- Climente J: *see* Planelles J [12537](#)
- Cline J P: *see* Rossetti Jr G A [8131](#)
- Clouter M J: *see* Bromberek M [5135](#)
- Cochran R F: *see* Pratumpong P [11779](#)
- Cocivera M: *see* Hao J [925](#)
- Coddet O: *see* Dupas C [12989](#)
- Cody G D: *see* Hazen R M [11489](#)
- Coey J M D: *see* Douvalis A P [12611](#)
- Coffey W T and Fannin P C: Internal and Brownian mode-coupling effects in the theory of magnetic relaxation and ferromagnetic resonance of ferrofluids [3677](#)
- Coldea A I: *see* Marshall I M [L157](#)
- Coleman P, Hooley C, Avishai Y, Goldin Y and Ho A F: Oscillatory instabilities in dc-biased quantum dots [L205](#)
- Coleman P G, Malik F and Knights A P: At-temperature annealing of near-surface vacancy-type defects observed by positronium formation spectroscopy [681](#)
- Coleman P G: *see* Pi X D [L243](#)
- Coleman V A: *see* Mikajlo E A [3587](#)
- Colinet C and Pasturel A: Structural stability of one-dimensional long-period structures in the TiAl₃ compound [6713](#)
- Collins A T and Ly C-H: Misidentification of nitrogen–vacancy absorption in diamond [L467](#)
- Collins A T: The Fermi level in diamond [3743](#)
- Collins S P, Laundy D, Harris K D M, Kariuki B M, Bauer C L, Brown S D and Thompson P: X-ray linear dichroism in an α , ω -dibromoalkane/urea inclusion compound and its application to polarization analysis of magnetic diffraction [123](#)
- Colocci M: *see* Salviati G [13329](#)
- Colombo L: *see* Satta A [13003](#)
- Comas F, Trallero-Giner C, Studart N and Marques G E: Interface optical phonons in spheroidal quantum dots [6469](#)
- Combet J: *see* Prager M [10145](#)
- Combis P: *see* Romain J P [10793](#)
- Comsa G: *see* Michely T [4177](#)
- Concepción Sánchez M: *see* Subías G [5017](#)
- Conde A: *see* Blázquez J S [11717](#)
- Conde A: *see* Borrego J M [883](#)

- Conde C F: *see* Borrego J M 883
Coniglio A: *see* Del Gado E 2133
Coniglio A: *see* Díaz-Sánchez A 1539
Coniglio A: *see* Fierro A 1549
Contreras S: *see* Tiberj A 13411
Cooper N C, Fagan M S, Goringe C M, Marks N A and McKenzie D R: Surface structure and sputtering in amorphous carbon thin films: a tight-binding study of film deposition 723
Cooper R J: *see* Randrianantoandro N 9713
Cordier P: *see* Demenet J L 12961
Correia H M G: *see* Stoneham A M 9877
Corvera Poiré E: *see* Montiel D L49
Costa D, Caccamo C and Abramo M C: Phase behaviour of model fluids interacting through short-range forces 2181
Côté M, Haynes P D and Molteni C: Material design from first principles: the case of boron nitride polymers 9997
Cottenier S, De Vries B, Meersschaet J and Rots M: What density-functional theory can tell us about the spin-density wave in Cr 3275
Cousins C S G: Formal elasticity of four carbon allotropes: I. The inner elastic constants, internal strain tensors, and zone-centre optic mode frequencies and their pressure dependences 5091
Cousins C S G: Formal elasticity of four carbon allotropes: II. The anatomy of the macroscopic elastic constants, compliances, and pressure derivatives and a generalized method of homogeneous deformation 5115
Cowie B C C: *see* Jones R G 4059
Cowlam N: *see* Randrianantoandro N 9713
Cowley R A: *see* Babkevich A Yu 7101, 13505
Cowley R A: *see* Mehta A 4385
Cox E J: *see* McGrath R R119
Crécut O: *see* Vanagas E 3627
Crangle J: *see* Brown P J 10159
Criado A: *see* Jiménez-Ruiz M 1509
Crichton W A: *see* Bouvier P 6605
Crisan O, Le Breton J M, Noguès M, Machizaud F and Filoti G: Magnetism and phase structure of crystallized Sm-Fe-B melt spun ribbons 12599
Crisanti A, Ritort F, Rocco A and Sellitto M: Is the Stillinger and Weber decomposition relevant for coarsening models? 1523
Crisanti A and Ritort F: Inherent structures, configurational entropy and slow glassy dynamics 1381
Croquette V: *see* Lavery R R383
Cros C: *see* Reny E 11233
Crow G C: *see* Herbert D C 3479
Csontos D and Xu H Q: Scattering-matrix formalism of electron transport through three-terminal quantum structures: formulation and application to Y-junction devices 12513
Cue N: *see* Hu Y 8939
Cuellar G J: *see* Jiménez-Ruiz M 1509
Cuellar G J: *see* Martin R A L703
Cuesta J A, Martínez-Ratón Y and Tarazona P: Close to the edge of fundamental measure theory: a density functional for hard-sphere mixtures 11965
Cuesta J A: *see* Lafuente L 12079
Cui Q, Pan Y, Zhang W, Wang X, Zhang J, Cui T, Xie Y, Liu J and Zou G: Pressure-induced phase transition in GaN nanocrystals 11041
Cui Q: *see* Cao L 11017
Cui Q: *see* Gao W 11297
Cui Q: *see* Jin M 11037
Cui Q: *see* Liu B 11255
Cui Q: *see* Pan Y 10487
Cui Q: *see* Tu B 10627
Cui Q: *see* Wang X 11093, 11115
Cui Q L: *see* Zhang W W 10579
Cui T, Ma Y and Zou G: Crystal structure of solid molecular hydrogen under high pressures 10901
Cui T: *see* Cui Q 11041
Cui T: *see* Ma Y M 10931
Cunningham C C: *see* Guck J 4843
Curat R: *see* Shibata K 1847
Curtill C: *see* Pichaud B 13255
Ćwikiel K: *see* Fugiel B 11837
Czarnecki P: *see* Szafraniak I 3321
Czerwinski A: The impact of platelet oxygen precipitates in silicon on the junction leakage current and the interstitial oxygen loss 13135
Czupiński O, Bator G, Ciunik Z, Jakubas R, Medycki W and Świergiel J: Structure, phase transitions and molecular motions in 4-aminopyridinium perchlorate 8497
da Fonseca R J M: *see* Bordallo H N 12383
da Jornada J A H: *see* Pereira A S 10615
Dai C and Tan H: A heat conduction model for three layers and application to shock temperature measurements for metals 10829
Dai L, Chen X L, Zhou T and Hu B Q: Aligned silica nanofibres L473
Dal Negro L: *see* Bettotti P 8253
d'Albuquerque e Castro J: *see* dos Santos R R 3751
Dalela B: *see* Singhal R K 6675
Dalela S: *see* Singhal R K 6675
Dammak H: *see* Lebon A 7035
Danese B: *see* Bettotti P 8253
Daniel C: *see* Silva C 9803
Daniel Ph: *see* Kapusta J 5433
Dankhazi Z: *see* Fourné V 87
Darinskaya E V, Petrzhik E A and Erofeeva S A: Dislocation motion in InSb crystals under a

- magnetic field [12883](#)
- Das A: *see* Gibson B J [5173](#)
- Dasari R R: *see* Kneipp K [R597](#)
- Date S K: *see* Joy P A [L663](#), [4985](#)
- Daunov M I: *see* Kamilov I K [3657](#)
- Davies R A: *see* Herbert D C [3479](#)
- Davis A H and MacLaren J M: Ballistic transport and tunnelling magnetoresistance in tunnel junctions [4365](#)
- Davison L: *see* Sherrington D [1673](#)
- Davolos M R: *see* de Camargo A S S [3353](#)
- Dawson K A: *see* Zaccarelli E [2413](#)
- Dawson K, Foffi G, McCullagh G D, Sciortino F, Tartaglia P and Zaccarelli E: Ideal glass in attractive systems with different potentials [2223](#)
- Dayma G: *see* Romain J P [10793](#)
- de Arcangelis L: *see* Del Gado E [2133](#)
- de Barros Marques M I: *see* Alves Marques M [7427](#)
- de Boissieu M: *see* Shibata K [1847](#)
- de Camargo A S S, Davolos M R and Nunes L A O: Spectroscopic characteristics of Er³⁺ in the two crystallographic sites of Gd₂SiO₅ [3353](#)
- de Camargo A S S, de Oliveira S L, de Sousa D F, Nunes L A O and Hewak D W: Spectroscopic properties and energy transfer parameters of Tm³⁺ ions in gallium lanthanum sulfide glass [9495](#)
- de Camargo A S S, Nunes L A O, Andreetta M R B and Hernandez A C: Near-infrared and upconversion properties of neodymium-doped RE_{0.8}La_{0.2} (RE = Y, Gd) single-crystal fibres grown by the laser-heated pedestal growth technique [13889](#)
- de Candia A: *see* Díaz-Sánchez A [1539](#)
- de Candia A: *see* Fierro A [1549](#)
- De Crescenzi M: *see* Castrucci P [8333](#)
- De Gregorio P: *see* Zaccarelli E [2413](#)
- de Groot C H, Ouyang Y, Koo Sang-Mo, Kendall E, Shu Q Q and Moodera J S: Resonant tunnelling in Dy- or Gd-doped Al₂O₃ magnetic tunnel junctions [5153](#)
- De Gryse O: *see* Simoen E [13185](#)
- de Haas J T M: *see* Vink A P [8889](#)
- de Haas M P: *see* Warman J M [9935](#)
- de Miguel J J, Camarero J and Miranda R: Studies of surface diffusion and growth on Cu(111) by means of thermal energy atom scattering [6155](#)
- de Miguel J J and Miranda R: Atomic aspects in the epitaxial growth of metallic superlattices and nanostructures [R1063](#)
- de Miguel J J: *see* Vázquez de Parga A L [4187](#)
- de Oliveira A L, de Oliveira N A and Troper A: The hyperfine field at rare-earth impurities diluted in Fe, Co and Ni hosts: a theoretical study [1949](#)
- de Oliveira N A: *see* de Oliveira A L [1949](#)
- de Oliveira S L: *see* Bell M J V [5651](#)
- de Oliveira S L: *see* de Camargo A S S [9495](#)
- de Pasquale F: *see* Spagnolo B [2247](#)
- de Paula A M: *see* Weber G [471](#)
- de Rességuier T: *see* Romain J P [10793](#)
- De Santis A, Ercoli A and Rocca D: Excess of low-frequency modes in Lennard-Jones systems [L393](#)
- de Sousa D F: *see* Bell M J V [5651](#)
- de Sousa D F: *see* de Camargo A S S [9495](#)
- De Vries B: *see* Cottenier S [3275](#)
- de Vroeghe C F: *see* Harker S J [2705](#)
- Deac A: *see* Cao L X [3093](#)
- De'Bell K: *see* Abu-Labdeh A M [7155](#)
- Dederichs P H: *see* Papanikolaou N [2799](#)
- Dedyk A I: *see* Karmanenko S F [6823](#)
- Degave F, Ruterana P, Nouet G, Je J H and Kim C C: Defects and nucleation of GaN layers on (0001) sapphire [13019](#)
- Degtyareva O, Degtyareva V F, Porsch F and Holzapfel W B: Phase transitions under high pressure in binary Sn alloys (with In, Hg and Ga) [389](#)
- Degtyareva O and Degtyareva V F: Structural transformations in the In₅Bi₃ compound under high pressure [407](#)
- Degtyareva V F: *see* Degtyareva O [389](#), [407](#)
- Deguchi K: *see* Endo S [11275](#)
- Deguchi K: *see* Kobayashi Y [11139](#)
- Dehaese O: *see* Miska P [12301](#)
- Deisl C, Swamy K, Beer R, Menzel A and Bertel E: Structure tuning by Fermi-surface shifts in low-dimensional systems [4199](#)
- Del Gado E, de Arcangelis L and Coniglio A: A study of viscoelasticity in gelling systems [2133](#)
- Delgado J: *see* Garza C [4805](#)
- Demazeau G, Goglio G, Denis A and Largeteau A: Solvothermal synthesis: a new route for preparing nitrides [11085](#)
- Demazeau G: High pressure in solid-state chemistry [11031](#)
- Demazeau G: *see* Kim S J [10741](#)
- Demenet J L, Rabier J, Milhet X, Hong M H, Pirouz P, Stretton I and Cordier P: Microstructures of 4H-SiC single crystals deformed under very high stresses [12961](#)
- Demenet J-L: *see* Pirouz P [12929](#)
- Demokritov S O: *see* Rickart M [8947](#)
- Demos S G: *see* Zhang Qing [L89](#)
- Demuer A, Holmes A T and Jaccard D: Strain enhancement of superconductivity in CePd₂Si₂ under pressure [L529](#)
- den Hartog H W: *see* Cherkasov F G [7311](#)
- den Hartog H W: *see* Laruhin M A [3813](#)
- den Hartog H W: *see* Shtyrkov E I [9053](#)

- Denby P M: *see* Eastham D A 605
- Deng A H: *see* Ling C C 13705
- Deng S S, Wu X L, Li J, Tan C, Yang X, Gu Y and Bao X M: Optical emission from annealed coupled-C₆₀ porous Si systems L739
- Deng Y: *see* Zhang J 5349
- Deng Z: *see* Xue W 10947
- Denis A: *see* Demazeau G 11085
- Deniszczuk J: *see* Skorek G 7273
- Dennis C L, Borges R P, Buda L D, Ebels U, Gregg J F, Hehn M, Jouguelet E, Ounadjela K, Petej I, Prejbeanu I L and Thornton M J: The defining length scales of mesomagnetism: a review R1175
- Denton A R and Schmidt M: Colloid-induced polymer compression 12051
- Derlet P M, Andersen S J, Marioara C D and Frøseth A: A first-principles study of the β'' -phase in Al–Mg–Si alloys 4011
- Descamps M: *see* Hédoux A 8725
- Desmedt A: *see* Prager M 1833, 10145
- Devoille L, Salce B, Thomasson J, Marcenat C, Calemczuk R, Ziman T, Cépas O, Dhalenne G and Revcolevschi A: Alternating current calorimetry under hydrostatic pressure on pure and Zn-doped CuGeO₃ 2569
- Dewhurst J K: *see* Sharma S 3537
- Dhalenne G: *see* Devoille L 2569
- Dhar S K, Palenzona A, Manfrinetti P and Patalwar S M: Physical properties of the quasicrystal YbCd_{5.7} and its approximant YbCd₆ 517
- Dhar S K: *see* Singh S 11795
- Dhont J K G: *see* Wang Hao 7599
- Dhoot A S: *see* Silva C 9803
- Di Carlo A: *see* Frauenheim T 3015
- Di Cicco A, Minicucci M, Principi E, Witkowska A, Rybicki J and Laskowski R: Testing interaction models by using x-ray absorption spectroscopy: solid Pb 3365
- Di Matteo S, Perkins N and Natoli C R: Ground-state electronic properties of V₂O₃ L37
- Di Matteo T: *see* Aste T 2391
- Díaz J G: *see* Planelles J 12537
- Díaz-Guerra C: *see* Castaldini A 13095
- Díaz-Sánchez A, de Candia A and Coniglio A: Glassy behaviour in a two-dimensional lattice gas model with asymmetric particles 1539
- Diño W A: Can we probe local surface reactivity with hydrogen molecules? 4379
- Diño Wilson Agerico: *see* Miura Yoshio 4345
- Diao X G, Yoshida Y, Hayakawa K, Shimura F, Kambara T, Iwase A and Yano Y: Vacancy–oxygen complexes produced by 3.5 GeV Xe ion irradiation and their distribution along ion tracks in single-crystal silicon: an infrared study L57, Erratum 2715
- Dias Tavares Jr A: *see* Bordallo H N 12383
- Dickens N L: *see* Logan D E 3605
- Didukh L, Hankevych V, Kramar O and Skorenkyy Yu: Itinerant ferromagnetism of systems with double orbital degeneracy 827
- Diéguez E: *see* Hidalgo P 13211
- Diéguez Ernesto: *see* Ruiz C M 12755
- Diehl R D: *see* McGrath R R119
- Dieluweit S and Giesen M: STM studies on the island dynamics on Au(100) electrodes in sulfuric acid 4211
- Dierking I, Ghosh A K and Haase W: Confinement effects at the transition from a chiral fluid SmC* to a hexatic SmI* liquid crystal phase 13441
- Diestler D J: *see* Klapp S H L 5673
- Dikencik G: *see* Gündüz G 2309
- Dimitrakopoulos G P, Kehagias Th, Komninou Ph, Nouet G and Karakostas Th: Disconnections at translation domain boundaries in epitaxial GaN 12709
- Dimitrakopoulos G P: *see* Komninou Ph 13277
- Dinca G: *see* Nistor L C 10983
- Ding D: *see* Jin M 11037
- Ding F, Li H, Wang J, Shen W and Wang G: Elastic deformation and stability in pentagonal nanorods with multiple twin boundaries 113
- Ding J: *see* Yu T L613
- Ding K: *see* Su F H 12657
- Ding X: *see* Chen G 10075
- Dinsmore A D and Weitz D A: Direct imaging of three-dimensional structure and topology of colloidal gels 7581
- Dirix C: *see* Heremans K 11477
- Djéga-Mariadassou C: *see* Bessais L 8111
- Djafari-Rouhani B: *see* Mir A 637
- Dobrzynski L: *see* Mir A 637
- Doerr M, Rotter M, El Massalami M, Sinning S, Takeya H and Loewenhaupt M: Magnetoelastic effects in ErNi₂B₂C single crystal: probing the *H–T* phase diagram 5609
- Doi M: *see* Nefedov A 12273
- Dolgopopolov V T: *see* Gold A 7091
- Dolgov O V: *see* Golubov A A 1353
- Dolgov S A, Isakhanyan V, Kärner T, Maaros A and Nakonechnyi S: V_{OH–Be}—a new and unusual member in the family of V centres 8881
- Dolinšek J, Klanjšek M, Jagličić Z, Bilušić A and Smontara A: Origin of the maximum in the temperature-dependent electrical resistivity of quasicrystals 6975
- Domashevskaya E P: *see* Kurganskii S I 6833
- Domingos H S, Carlsson J M, Bristowe P D and Hellsing B: Charge accumulation and barrier

- formation at grain boundaries in ZnO decorated with bismuth [12717](#)
- Dominiak-Dzik G, Ryba-Romanowski W, Grinberg M, Beregi E and Kovacs L: Excited-state relaxation dynamics of Cr³⁺ in YAl₃(BO₃)₄ [5229](#)
- Donado F, Carrillo J L and Mendoza M E: Sound propagation in magneto-rheological suspensions [2153](#)
- Dong B and Lei X L: Effect of the Kondo correlation on shot noise in a quantum dot [4963](#)
- Dong B and Lei X L: Effect of the Kondo correlation on the thermopower in a quantum dot [11747](#)
- Dong C: *see* Liu G D [5539](#)
- Dong C: *see* Yao Y [10693](#)
- Dong Ch: *see* Plevachuk Yu [5711](#)
- Dong S, Hou P, Cheng H, Yang H and Zou G: Fabrication of intermetallic NiAl by self-propagating high-temperature synthesis reaction using aluminium nanopowder under high pressure [11023](#)
- Dong S: *see* Zhang C [L111](#)
- Dong S: *see* Pan Y [10487](#)
- Dong S S: *see* Zhang W W [10579](#)
- Donker H: *see* Vink A P [8889](#)
- Dorenbos P, Bos A J J and van Eijk C W E: Photostimulated trap filling in Lu₂SiO₅:Ce³⁺ [L99](#)
- Dorenbos P: *see* van Loef E V D [8481](#)
- Dorenbos P: *see* Vink A P [8889](#)
- Dorien C: *see* Duc N H [6657](#)
- Dormann E: *see* Pongs B [8655](#)
- Dorner B: *see* Antonov V E [6427](#)
- Dorogova M, Hirata T, Filipek S M and Bala H: Synthesis of a hexagonal hydride phase of ZrCr₂H_x ($x = 5.75$) under high hydrogen pressure [11151](#)
- Dorogova M: *see* Filipek S M [11261](#)
- dos Santos M C: *see* Foglio M E [2025](#)
- dos Santos R R, Oliveira L E and d'Albuquerque e Castro J: Hole concentration in a diluted ferromagnetic semiconductor [3751](#)
- Dosssetti-Romero V, Méndez-Bermúdez J A and López-Cruz E: Thermal diffusivity, thermal conductivity and resistivity of candelilla wax [9725](#)
- Douchin F: *see* Chabrier G [9133](#)
- Doudin B: *see* Yang C-S [L765](#)
- Douvalis A P, Moukarika A, Bakas T, Kallias G and Papaefthymiou V: Mössbauer and magnetization studies of Fe₃BO₅ [3303](#)
- Douvalis A P, Venkatesan M, Coey J M D, Grafoute M, Greneche J-M and Suryanarayanan R: Mössbauer, magnetization and crystal structure studies of the double perovskites Sr₂FeMo_{1-x}W_xO₆, $x = 0, 0.1, 0.2, 0.3$ and 0.4 [12611](#)
- Dove M T: *see* Palin E J [4857](#)
- Dove M T: *see* Trachenko K [1143, 7449](#)
- Dove M T: *see* Wells S A [4567, 4645](#)
- Dragoi D: *see* Halevy I [10511](#)
- Dridi Z, Bouhafis B, Ruterana P and Aourag H: First-principles calculations of vacancy effects on structural and electronic properties of TiC_x and TiN_x [10237](#)
- Drozhdov N and Fedotov A: Electron-hole drops in silicon with dislocations [12813](#)
- Druzhkov A P, Gizhevskii B A, Arbutov V L, Kozlov E A, Shalnov K V, Naumov S V and Perminov D A: Electronic and structural properties of micro- and nanometre-sized crystalline copper monoxide ceramics investigated by positron annihilation [7981](#)
- Dryzek E: *see* Dryzek J [13857](#)
- Dryzek J, Dryzek E and Golonka P: Positron annihilation studies in pyrophyllite [13857](#)
- Du J: *see* Liu W [11355](#)
- Du S: *see* Huang Y [6777](#)
- Du Y W: *see* Chen W [11889](#)
- Du Y W: *see* Liu J-M [3167](#)
- Du Y W: *see* Sang H [507](#)
- Duan W: *see* Chen K-Q [13761](#)
- Duan X F: *see* Yu R C [11199](#)
- Duan Y-S, Liu X and Zhang P-M: Decomposition theory of the $U(1)$ gauge potential and the London assumption in topological quantum mechanics [7941](#)
- Dubitsky G A: *see* Prokhorov V M [11305](#)
- Dubois J M: *see* Kraposhin V S [8987](#)
- Dubourdieu C: *see* Kreisel J [5201](#)
- Dubrovinsky L S: *see* Ahuja R [10995](#)
- Duc N H, Tuan N A, Fnidiki A, Dorien C, Teillet J, Ben Youssef J and Le Gall H: Structural, magnetic and Mössbauer studies of Fe-Cu granular films [6657](#)
- Düchs D and Sullivan D E: Entropy-induced smectic phases in rod-coil copolymers [12189](#)
- Ducouret A: *see* Nguyen N [12629](#)
- Dudzic E: *see* Galli F [5067](#)
- Dugautier C: *see* Kuzel P [12287](#)
- Dunaevsky M S: *see* Schmidt N M [13025](#)
- Dunn J L: *see* Abou-Ghantous M [3115, 4679](#)
- Dunn J L: *see* Huang R [1319](#)
- Dupas C, Zuodar N, Coddet O, Kruml T and Martin J-L: Dislocation multiplication, exhaustion and mechanical behaviour for Ge single crystals [12989](#)
- Dupas C: *see* Fikar J [12887](#)
- Dupas C: *see* Kruml T [12897](#)
- Dupas C: *see* Velázquez M [6667](#)
- Duque C A: *see* Barticevic Z [1021](#)
- Duque C A: *see* Morales A L [987](#)
- Duraj R: *see* Wei S [11081](#)

- Durakiewicz T: *see* Halas S [L735](#)
Durán A: *see* Falconi R [3663](#)
Durand E: *see* Gorev M V [6447](#)
Durchschlag H and Zipper P: Modelling of protein hydration [2439](#)
Dutta D, Nandi Ganguly B, Gangopadhyay D, Mukherjee T and Dutta-Roy B: General trends of positronium pick-off annihilation in molecular substances [7539](#)
Dutta-Roy B: *see* Dutta D [7539](#)
Dvořák A: *see* Fritsch J [5865](#)
Dvořák V: *see* Jardin J-P [1745](#)
Dzero M O: Crystal-field effects in the first-order valence transition in YbInCu₄ induced by an external magnetic field [631](#)
Dzubiella J and Löwen H: Pattern formation in driven colloidal mixtures: tilted driving forces and re-entrant crystal freezing [9383](#)
- Eastham D A, Denby P M, Harrison A, Kirkman I W and Whittaker A G: Enhanced magnetocrystalline anisotropy in deposited cobalt clusters [605](#)
Eastman L F: *see* Ambacher O [3399](#)
Eastman L F: *see* Shealy J R [3499](#)
Ebels U: *see* Dennis C L [R1175](#)
Eberle U, Majer G, Skripov A V and Kozhanov V N: NMR studies of hydrogen diffusion in the hydrogen-stabilized Laves phase compound C₁₅-HfTi₂H_x [153](#)
Eberlein T A G: *see* Goss J P [12843](#)
Ebisu H: *see* Arakawa M [8613](#)
Ebothe J: *see* Kityk I V [5407](#)
Ebrahimi F: *see* Koochi A [2053](#)
Echenique P M: *see* Alducin M [2647](#)
Echizen Y, Umeo K, Igaue T and Takabatake T: Electrical resistivity of CeNiSn under uniaxial and hydrostatic pressures [5145](#)
Eddrief M: *see* Schwarcz R [967](#)
Edwards D M: *see* Hohenadler M [2547](#)
Edwards R S: *see* Rzepniewski E [3759](#)
Eftimova K, Blixt A M, Hjörvarsson B and Svedlindh P: On the magnetic ordering in interleaved Fe(3 ML)/V(y ML)/Fe(2 ML)/V(y ML) superlattices [12575](#)
Egelstaff P A: *see* Neufeind J [L429](#)
Eggert J H, Weck G and Loubeyre P: Structure of liquid water at high pressures and temperatures [11385](#)
Eglitis R I, Kotomin E A and Borstel G: Quantum chemical modelling of electron polarons and charge-transfer vibronic excitons in BaTiO₃ perovskite crystals [3735](#)
Eglitis R I, Kotomin E A, Trepakov V A, Kapphan S E and Borstel G: Quantum chemical modelling of electron polarons and 'green' luminescence in PbTiO₃ perovskite crystals [L647](#)
- Egranov A: *see* Radzhabov E [7337](#)
Ehrenberg H, Theissmann R, Gassenbauer Y, Knapp M, Wltschek G, Weitzel H, Fuess M T Herrmannsdörfer H and Sheptyakov D: The crystal and magnetic structure relationship in Cu(W_{1-x}Mo_x)O₄ compounds with wolframite-type structure [8573](#)
Ehrenberg H: *see* Brunauer G [135](#)
Eibler R: Electronic structure and energetics of ordered titanium carbides of composition Ti₂C [4425](#)
Eichhorn F: *see* Wang T [11605](#)
Eickhoff M: *see* Ambacher O [3399](#)
Eiguren A: *see* Hellsing B [5959](#)
Eiras J A: *see* Araújo E B [5195](#)
Eisenberg R S: *see* Gillespie D [12129](#)
Ekardt W: *see* Schöne W-D [4669](#)
El-Batanouny M: Magnetic structure and dynamics of surface-spin systems of the 3d transition metal monoxides studied by metastable helium beam scattering [6281](#)
El Hichou A: *see* Kityk I V [5407](#)
El Massalami M: *see* Doerr M [5609](#)
El-Samanoudy M M: Alternating-current conductivity and dielectric properties of Ge₂₅Sb_{15-x}Bi_xS₆₀ bulk and thin-film glasses [1199](#)
Elkaim E: *see* Bedoya C [11849](#)
Ellena J: *see* Ayala A P [5485](#)
Elliott R J: *see* Parkinson J B [45](#)
Elliott S R: *see* Taraskin S N [3143](#)
Ellis J: *see* Jardine A P [6173](#)
Elstner M: *see* Frauenheim T [3015](#)
Emelianova E V: *see* Arkhipov V I [9899](#)
Emel'yanov A M: *see* Sobolev N A [13241](#)
Emery J, Bohnké O, Fourquet J L, Buzaré J Y, Florian P and Massiot D: Nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of Li⁺-ion dynamics in the perovskite fast-ion conductor Li_{3x}La_{2/3-x}□_{1/3-2x}TiO₃ [523](#)
Enders A: *see* Sander D [4165](#)
Endo M: *see* Aoki H [10705](#)
Endo S, Deguchi K and Tokunaga M: Vanishing of T_c and appearance of quantum paraelectricity in KD₂PO₄ and KH₂PO₄ under high pressure [11275](#)
Endo S: *see* Fujii N [11135](#)
Endo S: *see* Ishizuka M [10719](#)
Endo S: *see* Karuzawa M [10759](#)
Endo S: *see* Kawakami T [10713](#)
Endo S: *see* Kobayashi Y [11139](#)
Endo S: *see* Matsushita M [10753](#)
Endo S: *see* Ming L C [10475](#)
Endo S: *see* Mita Y [11173](#)
Endo S: *see* Nasu S [11167](#)
Endo S: *see* Suzuki E [10589](#)
Endo S: *see* Wei S [11081](#)

- Endo T: *see* Takizawa H 11147
- Engl K, Brunner W and Zweck J: Transition from amorphous Fe to polycrystalline body-centred-cubic Fe in Gd/Fe and Dy/Fe multilayered thin films 10033
- Engler N: *see* Lei H 7963
- Enkovaara J: *see* Ayuela A 5325
- Enoki T: *see* Harigaya K L605
- Erbe A: *see* Blick R H R905
- Erçelebi A: *see* Senger R T 5549
- Ercoli A: *see* De Santis A L393
- Eremeev S V: *see* Velikokhatnyi O I 8763
- Eriksson O: *see* Wang Y L453
- Erofeeva S A: *see* Darinskaya E V 12883
- Eryiğit R: *see* Akdoğan M 7493
- Escudero R: *see* Falconi R 3663
- Eto T: *see* Honda F 11501
- Eto T: *see* Ming L C 10475
- Eto T: *see* Oomi G 10747
- Etourneau J: *see* Chevalier B L365
- Ettegui H: *see* Sterer E 10619
- Evans M R: Anomalous coarsening and glassy dynamics 1397
- Evans P: *see* Scheck C 12329
- Evans R: *see* Archer A J 1131, 12031
- Evans R: *see* Brader J M L1
- Evans R: *see* Roth R 12063
- Evans R: *see* Schmidt M 9353
- Evans R M L and Starrs L: Emergence of a stress transmission length-scale in transient gels 2485
- Evans S D: *see* Pratumpong P 11779
- Even J: *see* Miska P 12301
- Ewels C P: *see* Heggie M I 12689
- Ewing R C: *see* Zhang M 3333
- Ezerskaya E V: *see* Cheranovskii V O 8025
- Ezhov S N: *see* Plujko V A 9473
- Fabre J M: *see* Lasjaunias J C 837, 8583
- Fabreguette F, Maglione M, Clerc J P, Bourgeois S and Sacilotti M: Anisotropic and non-heterogeneous continuum percolation in titanium oxynitride thin columnar films 7911
- Fadley C S: *see* Bluhm H L227
- Fadley C S: *see* Yang S-H L407
- Fagan M S: *see* Cooper N C 723
- Fähnle M: *see* Welsch F 10273
- Fahrner W R: *see* Ulyashin A G 13037
- Faïk H: *see* Putero-Vuaroqueaux M 8955
- Faizabadi E: *see* Koochi A 2053
- Falconi R, Durán A and Escudero R: Anomalous non-linear pressure dependence of T_C for MgB_2 3663
- Fall C J: *see* Blumenau A T 12741
- Fall C J: *see* Jones R 12793
- Falster R J: *see* Giannattasio A 12981
- Falster R J: *see* Mezhennyi M V 12903, 12909
- Falster R J: *see* Senkader S 13141
- Falter C, Hoffmann G A and Schnetgöke F: Interlayer phonons and *c*-axis charge response in the high-temperature superconductors 3239
- Falvello L R: *see* Aleksandrova I P 13623
- Fan W-B, Zhao X-G and Liu W-M: Current response in coupled chains under external electric and magnetic fields L249
- Fan X: *see* Mashimo T 10825
- Fanchini G, Ray S C, Tagliaferro A and Laurenti E: Density and capture radius of 'defects': quenching of the luminescent states in non-nitrogenated and nitrogenated amorphous carbon thin films 13231
- Fang L: *see* Kong C Y 1765
- Fang Z and Terakura K: Structural distortion and magnetism in transition metal oxides: crucial roles of orbital degrees of freedom 3001
- Fang Z, Wu Y, Shi Y, Xu A, Zhu Z and Zhou G: Effects of the TM/Ce content on the stability of amorphous Al-TM-Ce alloys 7949
- Fang Z, Wu Y, Zhang C, Zhu Z, Shi Y C and Zhou G: Formation of medium-range order clusters in Al-Ni-Ce amorphous and liquid alloys 1163
- Fang Z, Xia Y, Wang L and Wang Z: A new quantitative determination of stress by Raman spectroscopy in diamond grown on alumina 5271
- Fang Z-H: Equations of state for barium in high-pressure phases 5129
- Fang Z L: *see* Su F H 12657
- Fang Z-Q, Look D C and Polenta L: Dislocation-related electron capture behaviour of traps in n-type GaN 13061
- Fannin P C: *see* Coffey W T 3677
- Farías D: *see* Bertino M F 6037
- Fares M: *see* Gündüz G 2309
- Farkašovský P and Hudáková N: Ground-state properties of the Falicov-Kimball model with correlated hopping in two dimensions 499
- Farvacque J-L, Bougrioua Z, Carosella F and Moerman I: Free carrier mobility in AlGaIn/GaN quantum wells 13319
- Faryna I O: *see* Gnatenko Yu P 7027
- Fathi A: *see* Benayad N 9667
- Fazzio A: *see* Antonelli A 12761
- Fedosseev A M: *see* Yin M 8743
- Fedotov A: *see* Drozdov N 12813
- Fedotov A K, Mazanik A V, Figielski T, Makosa A and Ilyashuk Yu M: Metallic and non-metallic longitudinal conductance of grain boundaries in bicrystalline and polycrystalline germanium doped with mercury and antimony 13111
- Fedotov A K: *see* Fedotova J A 12855
- Fedotov V K: *see* Antonov V E 6427, 11213
- Fedotov V K: *see* Bashkin I O 955

- Fedotova J A, Fedotov A K, Shishonok N A and Stanek J: Effect of grain boundaries on iron distribution in polycrystalline cubic boron nitride 12855
- Feher A: *see* Pashchenko V A 9693
- Fei Y: *see* Prewitt C T 11411
- Feiereisen J-P: *see* Legros M 12871
- Feld M S: *see* Kneipp K R597
- Felici R: *see* Torrelles X 4075
- Feller F, Geschke D and Monkman A P: Spatial distribution and dynamics of space charges in poly(2, 5-pyridinediyl) 8455
- Feng J-F and Xiong S-J: Tunnelling resonances and Andreev reflection in transport of electrons through a normal-metal–quantum-dot–superconductor system 3641
- Feng S: *see* Song Y 8563
- Feng S-J: *see* Li G 211
- Feng S-S: *see* Luo M-B 6483
- Feng W C: *see* Chen W 11889
- Feng X M, Rao G H, Liu G Y, Yang H F, Liu W F, Ouyang Z W, Yang L T, Liu Z X, Yu R C, Jin C Q and Liang J K: Structure and magnetoresistance of the double perovskite Sr₂FeMoO₆ doped at the Fe site 12503
- Feng X M: *see* Yang H F 9705
- Feng Y: *see* Pradhan A K 10323
- Fernandes A A R: *see* Passamani E C 1975
- Fernández J: *see* Illarramendi M A 555
- Fernández-Díaz M T: *see* Muñoz A 3285, 8817
- Fernández-Perea R: *see* Jiménez-Ruiz M 1509
- Fernández van Raap M B, Socolovsky L M, Sánchez F H and Torriani I L: Small-angle x-ray scattering study of nanocrystalline Fe_yCu_{1-y} alloys produced by ball milling 857
- Ferrari C: *see* Armani N 13203
- Ferrari C: *see* Nasi L 13367
- Ferrer S: *see* Torrelles X 4075
- Ferrero S, Porro S, Giorgis F, Pirri C F, Mandracci P, Ricciardi C, Scaltrito L, Sgorlon C, Richieri G and Merlin L: Defect characterization of 4H-SiC wafers for power electronic device applications 13397
- Ferro R: *see* Grytsiv A 7071
- Ferry L: *see* la Haïder L 4943
- Ferry O: *see* Legros M 12871
- Feychuk P: *see* Plevachuk Yu 5711
- Feyerherm R: *see* Galli F 5067
- Fielding S: *see* Sollich P 1683
- Fierro A, de Candia A and Coniglio A: From an unconstrained model with quenched interactions to a constrained model with annealed interactions 1549
- Figiel H: *see* Paja A 9029
- Figielski T: Dislocations as electrically active centres in semiconductors—half a century from the discovery 12665
- Figielski T: *see* Fedotov A K 13111
- Fikar J, Viguier B, Kruml T and Dupas C: Searching for the proper law of dislocation multiplication in covalent crystals 12887
- Filatova E O and Lukyanov V A: Anisotropy of x-ray reflectivity: chemical and structural effects on K-shell excitations in hexagonal BN crystal 11643
- Filipek S M, Paul-Boncour V, Percheron Guégan A, Jacob I, Marchuk I, Dorogova M, Hirata T and Kaszkur Z: Synthesis of novel deuterides in several Laves phases by using gaseous deuterium under high pressure 11261
- Filipek S M: *see* Dorogova M 11151
- Filipek S M: *see* Szummer A 11405
- Filippi M: *see* Saini N L 13543
- Filoti G: *see* Crisan O 12599
- Finnis M W: *see* Marmier A 7797
- Finocchi F: *see* Amadon B 4699
- Fiorentini V: *see* Ambacher O 3399
- Fischer G: *see* Pongs B 8655
- Fischer H E: *see* Jiménez-Ruiz M 1509
- Fischer Th M: *see* Khattari Z 4823
- Fischmeister C: *see* Blundell S J 9987
- Fisher A J: *see* Stoneham A M 9877
- Fisher A J: *see* Todorovic M L749
- Fisher C J: *see* Jones R G 4059
- Fishman R S: Spin diffusion in the double-exchange model far above the Curie temperature 1337
- Fisk Z: *see* Giannò K 1035
- Fitch A N: *see* Przenioslo R 5747
- Fleet M E: *see* Liu X 11223
- Flerov I N: *see* Gorev M V 6447
- Fleurov V: *see* Levanda M 13727
- Flores F: *see* Ortega J 5979, 7147
- Flores F: *see* Pou P L421
- Florian P: *see* Emery J 523
- Floro J A: *see* Hull R 12829
- Fnidiki A, Lemoine C and Teillet J: Structural and magnetic properties of grain boundaries in Fe₆₀Cr₄₀ alloy synthesized by mechanical alloying 7221
- Fnidiki A: *see* Duc N H 6657
- Foffi G: *see* Dawson K 2223
- Foffi G: *see* Zaccarelli E 2413
- Fogedby H C: Nonequilibrium dynamics of a growing interface 1557
- Foglio M E, dos Santos M C, Barberis G E, Rojo J M, Mesa J L, Lezama L and Rojo T: Theoretical and experimental investigation of the electron spin resonance of Co²⁺ in Zn₂(OH)PO₄ and Mg₂(OH)AsO₄ 2025
- Font-Bardia M: *see* Mata J 5211
- Foot C J: *see* Maragò O M 343
- Ford M J: *see* Mikajlo E A 3587
- Forsyth J B: *see* Brown P J 1957

- Forsyth J B: *see* Ramos Silva M 8707
- Fortes M A: *see* Teixeira P I C 5719
- Fortov V E, Yakushev V V, Kagan K L, Lomonosov I V, Maksimov E G, Magnitskaya M V, Postnov V I and Yakusheva T I: Lithium at high dynamic pressure 10809
- Foulkes W M C: *see* Gaudoin R 8787
- Fournée V, Anderegg J W, Ross A R, Lograsso T A and Thiel P A: Electronic structure of quasicrystals deduced from Auger and x-ray photoelectron spectroscopies 2691
- Fournée V, Belin-Ferré E, Pecheur P, Tobola J, Dankhazi Z, Sadoc A and Müller H: Electronic structure of Al–Pd–Mn crystalline and quasicrystalline alloys 87
- Fourquet J L: *see* Emery J 523
- Foxon C T, Harrison I, Novikov S V, Winser A J, Campion R P and Li T: The growth and properties of GaN:As layers prepared by plasma-assisted molecular beam epitaxy 3383
- Fraisse B: *see* Tiberj A 13411
- Franchini A, Bortolani V and Wallis R F: Theory of intrinsic localized modes in diatomic chains: beyond the rotating wave approximation 145
- Franchini A and Santoro G: Single-phonon scattering from clean flat metal surfaces 5881
- Franco V: *see* Blázquez J S 11717
- Franke I: *see* Roleder K 5399
- Franzese G and Stanley H E: Liquid–liquid critical point in a Hamiltonian model for water: analytic solution 2201
- Franzese G: *see* Malescio G 2193
- Fraunheim T, Seifert G, Elstner M, Niehaus T, Köhler C, Amkreutz M, Sternberg M, Hajnal Z, Di Carlo A and Suhai S: Atomistic simulations of complex materials: ground-state and excited-state properties 3015
- Fraunheim T: *see* Blumenau A T 12741
- Fraunheim T: *see* Goss J P 12843
- Fraunheim T: *see* Jones R 12793
- Fraune M: *see* Rabe M 7
- Freeman A J: *see* Medvedeva J E 4533
- Freer R: *see* Gilbert I 945
- Freitas P P: *see* Sahoo S 6729
- Fremy M-A: *see* Bedoya C 11849
- Frenkel D: *see* Auer S 7667
- Frenkel D: *see* Biben T 9077
- Frey F: *see* Brunauer G 135
- Frey J: *see* Raviv U 9275
- Friedman B: Quantum solitons in CuGeO₃: a density matrix renormalization group study 4621
- Friend R H: *see* Silva C 9803
- Frigeri C, Borionetti G and Godio P: Internal gettering in epi-silicon prepared under different conditions 13127
- Frigerio J-M: *see* Chartier C 13693
- Fring A: *see* Castro-Alvaredo O A L721
- Frink L J D, Salinger A G, Sears M P, Weinhold J D and Frischknecht A L: Numerical challenges in the application of density functional theory to biology and nanotechnology 12167
- Frischknecht A L: *see* Frink L J D 12167
- Fritsch J, Dvořák A, Arnold M and Schröder U: Dynamical properties of Sb- and Bi-covered (110) surfaces of III–V compounds 5865
- Fronc K: *see* Chizhik A B 8969
- Frøseth A: *see* Derlet P M 4011
- Frost D: *see* Secco R A 11325
- Froudakis G E: Hydrogen interaction with carbon nanotubes: a review of *ab initio* studies R453
- Fu X Q: *see* Ma H A 11181
- Fuchizaki K and Kawasaki K: Dynamical density functional theory for glassy behaviour 12203
- Fuchs M and Kroy K: Statistical mechanics derivation of hydrodynamic boundary conditions: the diffusion equation 9223
- Fuchs M and Schweizer K S: Structure of colloid–polymer suspensions R239
- Fuentes-Cabrera M, Wang H and Sankey O F: Phase stability and pressure-induced semiconductor to metal transition in crystalline GeSe₂ 9589
- Fuess H: *see* Rafaja D 5303, 10021
- Fuess H: *see* Ehrenberg H 8573
- Fugiel B, Ćwikiel K and Serweciński W: The transverse field effect in the triglycine sulphate ferroelectric 11837
- Fujara F: *see* Privalov A F 4515
- Fujihisa H: *see* Hirai H 11443
- Fujihisa H: *see* Nakayama A 10415
- Fujihisa H: *see* Takemura K 10563
- Fujii N, Zach R, Ishizuka M, Kanomata T, Ono F and Endo S: Pressure dependence of the magnetic properties of MnRhX (X = P, As) 11135
- Fujimoto Y: *see* Yamada Yuh 10763
- Fujinaga Y, Kikuchi M and Sebaoun A: The effect of pressure on the binary zinc–gallium phase diagram 10727
- Fujino H: *see* Sato H 4445
- Fujita A: *see* Ohta M 5785
- Fujiwara A: *see* Takahashi Y R995
- Fujiwara S: *see* Yokoi H 11001
- Fukamichi K: *see* Ohta M 5785
- Fukano R: *see* Mukose K 10441
- Fukaya Y: *see* Kume T 10647
- Fuksa J and Janovec V: Macroscopic symmetries and domain configurations of engineered domain structures 3795
- Fukuda T: *see* Yamanaka T 10545
- Fukui H: *see* Ohtaka O 10521

- Fukui H: *see* Okube M 11511
Fukui H: *see* Takebe H 11507
Fukumi A K: *see* Wood R A 11615
Fukunaga O: Science and technology in the recent development of boron nitride materials 10979
Fukutani K: *see* Terashima Y L349
Funakoshi K-I, Suzuki A and Terasaki H: *In situ* viscosity measurements of albite melt under high pressure 11343
Funakoshi K-I: *see* Utsumi W 10497
Fung S: *see* Ling C C 6373, 13705
Furman G B and Goren S D: Nuclear magnetic resonance detection of the nuclear spins near paramagnetic impurities in solids 873
Furman G B, Goren S D, Meerovich V M and Sokolovsky V L: Two qubits in pure nuclear quadrupole resonance 8715
Furomoto S: *see* Amaya K 10467
Furrer A: *see* Golosova N 1923
Furthmüller J: *see* Raffy C 12725
Furthmüller J: *see* Ramos L E 2577
Furuta H: *see* Kobayashi Y 11139
Furutaka S and Ikawa S-I: Infrared study of water–benzene mixtures at high temperatures and pressures 11467
Furuya K: *see* Watanabe Y 13643
Fuseya Y, Onishi Y, Kohno H and Miyake K: Unconventional superconductivity with a radial-node gap in quasi-one-dimensional metals L655
- Gabovich A M, Li M S, Pkała M, Szymczak H and Voitenko A I: Heat capacity of mesoscopically disordered superconductors with emphasis on MgB₂ 9621
Gaburro Z: *see* Bettotti P 8253
Gadermaier C and Lanzani G: Photophysics of conjugated polymers: the contribution of ultrafast spectroscopy 9785
Gagou Y: *see* Bedoya C 11849
Gaitonde D M: *see* Garg A B 8795
Galakhov V R: *see* Almendra A 3599
Galanakis I: Surface properties of the half- and full-Heusler alloys 6329
Galanopoulos S: *see* Karydas A G 12367
Gale J D: *see* Soler J M 2745
Galéra R M: *see* Luca S E 935
Galinetto P: *see* Badalyan A G 6855
Gallardo M C, Burriel R, Romero F J, Gutiérrez F J and Salje E K H: Low-temperature calorimetric study of SrTiO₃ 1881
Galleani d'Agliano E: *see* Aste T 2391
Gallego J M: *see* Vázquez de Parga A L 4187
Galli F, Feyerherm R, Hendrikx R W A, Dudzik E, Nieuwenhuys G J, Ramakrishnan S, Brown S D, van Smaalen S and Mydosh J A: Coexistence of charge density wave and antiferromagnetism in Er₃Ir₄Si₁₀ 5067
Galván-Miyoshi J and Castillo R: Fraunhofer diffraction in the crystalline phases of a monolayer 4767
Gambarov E: *see* Chartier C 13693
Gamernyk R V: *see* Gnatenko Yu P 7027
Ganachaud J-P: *see* Renoud R 231
Gangadharan R: *see* Murugan R 4001
Gangopadhyay D: *see* Dutta D 7539
Ganguli T, Kumar S, Kukreja L M and Rustagi K C: Surface photovoltage spectroscopy of pulsed laser deposited undoped ZnSe/n⁺GaAs 1813
Ganguly R, Hervieu M, Maignan A, Martin C and Raveau B: Doping at the Mn site of the electron-doped manganite Ca_{0.9}Ce_{0.1}MnO₃ 9039
Ganguly R, Maignan A, Martin C, Hervieu M and Raveau B: The magnetic properties of the hole-doped cobaltites R_{0.5}A_{0.5}CoO₃ (R = La, rare earth and A = Ca, Sr, Ba) 8595
Ganichev S D, Yassievich I N and Prettl W: Tunnelling ionization of deep centres in high-frequency electric fields 1263
Gao C: *see* Cao L 11017
Gao C: *see* Li X 10941
Gao C: *see* Liu H 10969, 10973
Gao C: *see* Pan Y 10487
Gao C: *see* Wang C 10937
Gao Min: *see* Liu G D 5539
Gao R W: *see* Chen W 11889
Gao S: *see* Qin X Y 2605
Gao T, Meng G, Tian Y, Sun S, Liu X and Zhang L: Photoluminescence of ZnO nanoparticles loaded into porous anodic alumina hosts 12651
Gao T, Meng G, Wang Y, Sun S and Zhang L: Electrochemical synthesis of copper nanowires 355
Gao W, Cui Q, Kan S, Pan Y, Wang X, Zou G and Liu J: Pressure-induced phase transition of nanocrystalline iron sulphide coated by polyvinyl alcohol 11297
Gao W: *see* Tu B 10627
Gao X S, Lim J, Xue J M, Wang J-S, Liu J-M and Wang J: A Monte Carlo simulation of B-site order–disorder transformation in Pb(Sc_{1/2}Ta_{1/2})O₃ triggered by mechanical activation 8639
Gao X Y: *see* Pang Y T 11729
García J: *see* Subías G 5017
García Al: *see* Soler J M 2745
García-Moliner F: *see* Velasco V R 5933
García-Revilla S, Rodríguez F, Valiente R and Pollnau M: Optical spectroscopy of Al₂O₃:Ti³⁺ single crystal under hydrostatic pressure. The influence on the Jahn–Teller

- coupling 447
- Garde C S and Ray J: Magnetic, transport and lattice instability behaviour in Co_2NbSn -based systems 3775
- Garg A B, Godwal B K, Meenakshi S, Modak P, Rao R S, Sikka S K, Vijayakumar V, Lausi A and Bussetto E: Electronic topological transition in AuX_2 ($X = \text{In, Ga}$ and Al) compounds at high pressures 10605
- Garg A B, Vijayakumar V, Modak P, Gaitonde D M, Rao R S, Godwal B K and Sikka S K: High-pressure resistance and equation-of-state anomalies in Zn : a possible Lifshitz transition 8795
- Garg K B: *see* Singhal R K 6675
- Garifullin I A: *see* Hübener M 8687
- Garrahan J P: Glassiness through the emergence of effective dynamical constraints in interacting systems 1571
- Garrahan J P: *see* Buhot A 1499
- Garrahan J P: *see* Sherrington D 1673
- Garriga A: The zeroth law in structural glasses: an example 1581
- Garza C, Delgado J and Castillo R: A survey of the phases and the metastable phases in the ternary systems of divalent metal-sulphosuccinate/iso-octane/water 4805
- Gasanly N M, Aydinli A and Yuksek N S: Temperature- and excitation intensity-dependent photoluminescence in TlInSeS single crystals 13685
- Gaspar A M: *see* Alves Marques M 7427
- Gassenbauer Y: *see* Ehrenberg H 8573
- Gaudoin R, Foulkes W M C and Rajagopal G: *Ab initio* calculations of the cohesive energy and the bulk modulus of aluminium 8787
- Gburski Z: *see* Pałucha S 1223
- Ge H: *see* Wu X 11463
- Gehring G A: The Anderson model: why does it continue to be so fascinating? V5
- Gehring G A: *see* Srinithiwarawong C 11589
- Geibel C: *see* Hossain Z 7045, 9687
- Geibel C: *see* Mederle S 10731
- Gelinck G H: *see* Warman J M 9935
- Geng H, Tan H and Wu Q: A new equation of state for porous materials with ultra-low densities 10855
- George A: *see* Legros M 12871
- George N A and Vinayakrishnan R: Photoacoustic evaluation of the thermal diffusivity of coconut shell 4509
- Georgeoni P: *see* Nistor L C 10983
- Gerling R: *see* Škorvánek I 4717
- Gervais F: *see* Thibaudeau P 3543
- Gerward L: *see* Waškowska A 12423
- Geschke D: *see* Feller F 8455
- Geshi M, Klug D D and Tse J S: First-principles studies of pressure-induced phase transitions in SiO_2 10891
- Geshi M, Oda T and Hiwatari Y: Electronic structures and the space group of orthorhombic selenium under high pressure 10885
- Gesland J-Y: *see* Ayala A P 5485
- Gesland J-Y: *see* Machado M A C 271
- Ghelhoff W and Pereira R N: The identity of the AB1 and Ne4 electron paramagnetic resonance spectra in high-pressure-high-temperature diamond 13751
- Ghezzi P: *see* Mica I 13403
- Ghilarducci A A: *see* Seiro S 3973
- Ghosh A: *see* Ghosh S 2531
- Ghosh A K: *see* Dierking I 13441
- Ghosh S and Ghosh A: Conductivity relaxation in mixed alkali fluoride glasses 2531
- Ghosh S K: *see* Choudhury N 11955
- Giannattasio A, Senkader S, Falster R J and Wilshaw P R: Generation of dislocation glide loops in Czochralski silicon 12981
- Giannattasio A: *see* Senkader S 13141
- Giannò K, Sologubenko A V, Ott H R, Bianchi A D and Fisk Z: Low-temperature thermoelectric power of CaB_6 1035
- Giasson S: *see* Raviv U 9275
- Gibson B J, Das A, Kremer R K, Hoffmann R-D and Pöttgen R: Synthesis, structure, and magnetic properties of LaTMg and CeTMg ($T = \text{Pd, Pt, Au}$) 5173
- Gibson B J: *see* Golubov A A 1353
- Gicquel A: *see* Levesque D 9285
- Giesen M: *see* Dieluweit S 4211
- Gil-Villegas A: *see* Mejía-Rosales S J 4795
- Gilbert I and Freer R: Donor and acceptor doping of zinc oxide varistors 945
- Gillan M J: *see* Bowler D R 2781
- Gillespie D, Nonner W and Eisenberg R S: Coupling Poisson–Nernst–Planck and density functional theory to calculate ion flux 12129
- Gillingham D M, Linington I and Bland J A C: e^2/h quantization of the conduction in Cu nanowires L567
- Gilliot P: *see* Vanagas E 3627
- Giorgis F: *see* Ferrero S 13397
- Gippius A A, Khozev D F, Morozova E N, Orlov V G, Shlikov M P and Kargin Yu F: Quadrupole and magnetic mechanisms of ^{209}Bi spin–lattice relaxation in $\text{Bi}_4\text{Ge}_3\text{O}_{12}$ 3891
- Gizhevskii B A: *see* Druzhkov A P 7981
- Glazer A M: *see* Roleder K 5399
- Glazov A G: *see* Brazhkin V V 10911
- Glinchuk M D: *see* Laguta V V 13813
- Glossop M T and Logan D E: Single-particle dynamics of the Anderson model: a local moment approach 6737

- Glumova M V, Lozovski V Z and Reznik D V:
Surface waves on a superconductor: beyond
the weak-coupling approximation 4271
- Gnatchenko S L: *see* Chizhik A B 8969
- Gnatenko Yu P, Faryna I O, Bukivskij P M,
Shigiltchhoff O A, Gamernyk R V,
Paranchych S Yu and Paranchych L D:
Optical and photoelectric properties of
vanadium-doped $\text{Cd}_{1-x}\text{Hg}_x\text{Te}$ crystals 7027
- Godart C: *see* Grytsiv A 7071
- Godart C: *see* Hossain Z 7045
- Godart C: *see* Mudryk Ya 7991
- Goddard P, Tozer S W, Singleton J, Ardavan A,
Abate A and Kurmoo M: Superconductivity,
incoherence and Anderson localization in the
crystalline organic conductor
(BEDT-TTF) $_3\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ at high
pressures 7345
- Goddard P: *see* Biggs T L495
- Godio P: *see* Frigeri C 13127
- Godrèche C and Luck J M: Nonequilibrium
critical dynamics of ferromagnetic spin
systems 1589
- Godrèche C and Luck J M: Nonequilibrium
dynamics of urn models 1601
- Godwal B K: *see* Garg A B 8795
- Godwal B K: *see* Garg A B 10605
- Godwal B K: *see* Modak P 10927
- Godwal B K: *see* Pant H C 10787
- Goforth J H: *see* Cauble R 10821
- Goglio G: *see* Demazeau G 11085
- Gokden S: *see* Balkan N 3457
- Gold A and Dolgoplov V T: On the role of
disorder in transport and magnetic properties
of the two-dimensional electron gas 7091
- Goldin Y: *see* Coleman P L205
- Goldman N: *see* Wilson K R L221
- Goldstein Y: *see* Khomenkova L 13217
- Golonka P: *see* Dryzek J 13857
- Golosova N, Podlesnyak A, Mitberg E,
Bobrovskii V, Mirmelstein A and Furrer A:
The effect of Ca and Th substitution on the
crystal-field spectrum of the high- T_c
superconductor $\text{HoBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_x$ 1923
- Golosovsky I V, Mirebeau I, Markosyan A S,
Rodriguez-Carvajal J and Roisnel T:
Evolution of the magnetic order in the $\text{Ho}(\text{Mn},\text{Al})_2$
system; neutron diffraction study 11737
- Golub L E: *see* Averkiev N S R271
- Golubov A A, Kortus J, Dolgov O V, Jepsen O,
Kong Y, Andersen O K, Gibson B J, Ahn K
and Kremer R K: Specific heat of MgB_2 in a
one- and a two-band model from
first-principles calculations 1353
- Gómez J A and Guenzburger D: Hyperfine fields
and field gradients of thin films of
face-centred-cubic Fe on $\text{Cu}(001)$ 12311
- Gomonay H and Loktev V M: Magnetostriction
and magnetoelastic domains in
antiferromagnets 3959
- Gonçalves A P: *see* Halevy I 11189
- Goncharov A F: *see* Nakano S 10453
- Gondek Ł: *see* Jaworska-Gołab T 5315
- Gong C-D: *see* Liu Y-J 493
- Gong C D: *see* Zhao L 9651
- Gong H: *see* Zhang L H 1697
- Gong Q: *see* Gu Y 6567
- Gong X G: *see* Sun D Y L487
- Gongpu L: *see* Yuzhi L 5449
- González A: *see* White J A 11907
- González A E: Colloidal aggregation in the
presence of a gravitational field 2335
- González C, Pérez Alcázar G A, Zamora L E,
Tabares J A and Greneche J-M: Magnetic
properties of the $\text{Fe}_x\text{Mn}_{0.600-x}\text{Al}_{0.400}$,
 $0.200 \leq x \leq 0.600$, disordered alloy
series 6531
- González J A, Andrés J P, Arranz M A,
López de la Torre M A and Riveiro J M:
Interdiffusion and magnetic properties of
 $\text{Gd}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x/\text{Co}$ multilayers 5061
- Gonzalez M A: *see* Salviati G 13329
- González R and Chen Y: Transport of hydrogenic
species in crystalline oxides: radiation and
electric-field-enhanced diffusion R1143
- Goodenough J B: *see* Zhou J-S 10699
- Goossens D J: *see* Mulders A M 8697
- Gopalakrishnan R: *see* Ravindran T R 6579
- Gorbachenko O M: *see* Plujko V A 9473
- Gorbachev V Yu: *see* Massalska-Arodz M 8435
- Gordeev O A: *see* Seregin N P 7399
- Gorelenok A T, Andrievskii V F, Kamanin A V,
Kokhanovskii S I, Mezdrogina M M,
Shmidt N M and Vasil'ev V I: Peculiarities of
defect and impurity behaviour in gallium
arsenide during surface gettering 13105
- Goren S D: *see* Furman G B 873
- Goren S D: *see* Furman G B 8715
- Gorev M V, Flerov I N, Tressaud A and
Durand E: The p - T phase diagram of
ammonium hexafluoroaluminate 6447
- Goringe C M: *see* Cooper N C 723
- Gorn N L: *see* Berkov D V L281
- Goryaga A N: *see* Antoshina L G 8103
- Gospodinov M: *see* Mihailova B 1091
- Goss J P, Eberlein T A G, Jones R, Pinho N,
Blumenau A T, Frauenheim T, Briddon P R
and Öberg S: Planar interstitial aggregates in
Si 12843
- Goss J P: *see* Heggie M I 12689
- Goto M, Koyamoto H, Kodama A, Hirose T and
Nagaoka S: Depolymerization of
polyethylene terephthalate in supercritical
methanol 11427
- Goto S: *see* Katsumata K L619
- Goto T: *see* Nakanishi Y L715

- Goto T: *see* Wada H [L687](#)
 Goto T: *see* Yamada H [11785](#)
 Goto Y, Ohga Y, Asano T and Weinberg N N: A dynamic-route study of solution reactions: ring closure of a hexadienone [11423](#)
 Gottlieb U, Laborde O and Madar R: Magnetoresistance and Hall effect of NbSi₂ single crystals [7007](#)
 Gov N: Coherent dipolar correlations in the low-temperature phase of geometrically frustrated SrCr_{8-x}Ga_{4+x}O₁₉ [6931](#)
 Govindan R B: *see* Vjushin D [2275](#)
 Grafoute M: *see* Douvalis A P [12611](#)
 Graham A P: *see* Manson J R [6233](#)
 Grambole D: *see* Ulyashin A G [13037](#)
 Grambole D: *see* Wang T [11605](#)
 Gramsch S A: *see* Prewitt C T [11411](#)
 Grandjean F: *see* Isnard O [12391](#)
 Granozzi G, Andrea Rizzi G and Sambri M: Structural studies of epitaxial ultrathin oxide films and nanoclusters by means of angle-scanned photoelectron diffraction (XPD) [4101](#)
 Gray J: *see* Hull R [12829](#)
 Grazia Proietti M: *see* Subías G [5017](#)
 Green B: *see* Shealy J R [3499](#)
 Greenall M J: *see* Parry A O [1169](#)
 Greenham N C: *see* Silva C [9803](#)
 Gregg J F: *see* Dennis C L [R1175](#)
 Gregoryanz E: *see* Matsuishi K [10631](#)
 Gregoryanz E A: *see* Nakano S [10453](#)
 Greneche J M: *see* Barandiarán J M [12563](#)
 Greneche J M: *see* Borrego J M [883](#)
 Greneche J-M: *see* Douvalis A P [12611](#)
 Greneche J-M: *see* González C [6531](#)
 Greneche J M: *see* Nguyen N [12629](#)
 Greneche J-M: *see* Randrianantoandro N [9713](#)
 Grenèche J-M: *see* Škorvánek I [4717](#)
 Greneche J M: *see* Tamine M [10295](#)
 Greneche J M: *see* Varga L K [1985](#)
 Grey F: *see* Hasegawa S [8379](#)
 Grigas J: *see* Banys J [3725](#)
 Grigera T S, Martín-Mayor V, Parisi G and Verrocchio P: Vibrations in glasses and Euclidean random matrix theory [2167](#)
 Grimm H: *see* Prager M [1833](#)
 Grimvall G: *see* Wang Y [L453](#)
 Grin Yu: *see* Yuan H Q [11249](#)
 Grinberg M: *see* Dominiak-Dzik G [5229](#)
 Grinberg M: *see* Koepke Cz [11553](#)
 Gromnitskaya E L: *see* Brazhkin V V [10911](#)
 Grosche F M: *see* Mederle S [10731](#)
 Grosche F M: *see* Yuan H Q [11249](#)
 Gross C: *see* Loeffert A [11161](#)
 Grosse G: *see* Antonov V E [6427](#)
 Grötzschel R: *see* Wang T [11605](#)
 Grousson M, Tarjus G and Viot P: 'Fragile' glass-forming behaviour of a three-dimensional Ising ferromagnet with uniform frustration [1617](#)
 Grün F: *see* Marry V [9207](#)
 Grytsiv A, Rogl P, Berger St, Paul Ch, Michor H, Bauer E, Hilscher G, Godart C, Knoll P, Musso M, Lottermoser W, Saccone A, Ferro R, Roisnel T and Noel H: A novel skutterudite phase in the Ni-Sb-Sn system: phase equilibria and physical properties [7071](#)
 Grzegory I: High-pressure crystallization of GaN for electronic applications [11055](#)
 Grzegory I: *see* Boćkowski M [11237](#)
 Grzegory I: *see* Porowski S [11097](#)
 Gu B-L: *see* Chen K-Q [13761](#)
 Gu B-Y: *see* Chen K-Q [13761](#)
 Gu H-W: *see* Tang J [10623](#)
 Gu K M, Tang T, Cao Q Q, Chen Y Q, Wang J H and Zhang S Y: The dependence on microstructure of the magnetotransport behaviour in Sm_{1/2}Sr_{1/2}MnO₃ [8853](#)
 Gu L: *see* Xiao Z [11315](#)
 Gu L: *see* Xu F [L63](#)
 Gu X X: *see* Wang F J [5419](#)
 Gu Y and Gong Q: Optical response of two interacting clusters in composites [6567](#)
 Gu Y: *see* Deng S S [L739](#)
 Guan W: *see* Wei J [11821](#)
 Guantes R: *see* Vega J L [6193](#)
 Gubbens P C M: *see* Harker S J [2705](#)
 Gubbiotti G: *see* Carlotti G [8199](#)
 Gubin A I: *see* Belevtsev B I [2591](#)
 Gucciardi P: *see* Salviati G [13329](#)
 Guck J, Ananthakrishnan R, Cunningham C C and Käs J: Stretching biological cells with light [4843](#)
 Güdel H U: *see* Salley G M [5461](#)
 Güdel H U: *see* van Loef E V D [8481](#)
 Guenzburger D: *see* Gómez J A [12311](#)
 Guillon S, Vasilopoulos P and Van Vliet C M: Magnetoconductance of parabolically confined quasi-one-dimensional channels [803](#)
 Guinet Y: *see* Hédoux A [8725](#)
 Gukasov A G, Rogl P, Brown P J, Mihalik M and Menovsky A: Site susceptibility tensors and magnetic structure of U₃Al₂Si₃: a polarized neutron diffraction study [8841](#)
 Gukasov A and Brown P J: Determination of atomic site susceptibility tensors from polarized neutron diffraction data [8831](#)
 Gumhalter B: *see* Šiber A [5913](#)
 Gündüz G, Dikencik G, Fares M and Aras L: Scaling relations in weak and late cross-linked polymers [2309](#)
 Gunnella R: *see* Castrucci P [8333](#)
 Güntherodt G: *see* Rabe M [7](#)
 Guo J: *see* Liu W [11355](#)
 Guo J: *see* Liu Y [11381](#)
 Guo J: *see* Xie H-S [11359](#)

- Guo J-H, Vayssieres L, Persson C, Ahuja R, Johansson B and Nordgren J: Polarization-dependent soft-x-ray absorption of highly oriented ZnO microrod arrays 6969
- Guo Q, Mao H-K, Hu J, Shu J and Hemley R J: The phase transitions of CoO under static pressure to 104 GPa 11369
- Guo Q: *see* Hu J 10479
- Guo Q: *see* Xiao W 6321
- Guo W L: *see* Ma H A 11181, 11269
- Guo W L: *see* Zhu P W 11011, 11185
- Guo X B: *see* Ma H A 11269
- Guo X B: *see* Ren G Z 11177
- Guo X-Y: *see* Li L 11157
- Guo X-Y: *see* Xu D-P 11203
- Guo Yongquan, Roy Sujoy and Ali Naushad: Effect of nitrogen incorporation in $\text{La}_{2/3}\text{Ca}_{1/3}\text{MnO}_3$ manganite 181
- Guo Z Y: *see* Yao W J 7479
- Guorong Z: *see* Fang Z 7949
- Gupta A: *see* Amirthapandian S L641
- Gupta L C: *see* Hossain Z 7045, 9687
- Gupta N K: *see* Pant H C 10787
- Gupta S C: *see* Joshi K D 10921
- Gurov A F: *see* Antonov V E 11227
- Guthmann C: *see* Saint Jean M 13653
- Gutiérrez F J: *see* Gallardo M C 1881
- Gutiérrez-Sosa A: *see* Jones R 12793
- Gutjahr-Löser Th: *see* Sander D 4165
- Gutkin M Yu and Ovid'ko I A: Misfit dislocations and phase transformations in high- T_c superconducting films 12551
- Güttler B: *see* Mihailova B 1091
- Guttzeit A: *see* Peiner E 13195
- Gygax F N: *see* Schenck A 4595
- Györfly B L: *see* Quintanilla J 6591
- Ha J: *see* Karmanenko S F 6823
- Haarahiltunen A: *see* Yli-Koski M 13119
- Haas C: *see* Ren Y 8011
- Haase W: *see* Dierking I 13441
- Hafner J: *see* Hafner R L239, Erratum 2119, 4297
- Hafner J: *see* Krajčí M 1865, 5755, 7201
- Hafner R, Spišák D, Lorenz R and Hafner J: Does density-functional theory predict a spin-density-wave ground state for Cr? L239, Erratum 2119
- Hafner R, Spišák D, Lorenz R and Hafner J: *Ab initio* local-spin-density study of oscillatory exchange coupling in Fe/Au multilayers 4297
- Haga Y, Nakashima M, Settai R, Ikeda S, Okubo T, Araki S, Kobayashi T C, Tateiwa N and Önuki Y: A change of the Fermi surface around the metamagnetic transition under pressure in UGe_2 L125
- Haga Y: *see* Kobayashi T C 10779
- Haga Y: *see* Settai R L29
- Haga Y: *see* Takeuchi T L261
- Hageman P R: *see* Macht L 13345
- Hai D P: *see* Oomi G 10747
- Haines J: *see* Pereira A S 10615
- Hajnal Z: *see* Frauenheim T 3015
- Halas S and Durakiewicz T: Temperature dependence of the surface energy of mercury from 0 to 250°C L735
- Halevy I, Dragoi D, Üstündag E, Yue A F, Arredondo E H, Hu J and Somayazulu M S: The effect of pressure on the structure of NiAl_2O_4 10511
- Halevy I, Salhov S, Kimmel G, Atzmony U, Pereira L C J, Gonçalves A P and Schäfer W: High-pressure studies of a ThMn_{12} -type actinide compound: UFe_5Al_7 11189
- Halevy I: *see* Sterer E 10619
- Hall C A: *see* Cauble R 10821
- Halpern V: Inhomogeneities as a result of non-exponential relaxation in disordered systems 2475
- Hamaya N: *see* Ohmura A 10553
- Hamm P: *see* Woutersen S R1035
- Hammer L, Meier W, Blum V and Heinz K: Equilibration processes in surfaces of the binary alloy Fe-Al 4145
- Hammer L: *see* Schmidt A 12353
- Han D: *see* Wu X 11463
- Han J H: *see* Look D C 13337
- Han K-H, Huang Q, Ong P C and Ong C K: Low-frequency noise in $\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Sr}_{0.3}\text{Mn}_{1-x}\text{Fe}_x\text{O}_3$ thin films 6619
- Han X J: *see* Yao W J 7479
- Han Y: *see* Liu H 10969, 10973
- Han Y: *see* Wang C 10937
- Hanada R, Sugawara H, Aoki Y, Sato H, Shigeto K, Shinjo T, Ono T and Miyajima H: The local domain wall position in ferromagnetic thin wires: simultaneous measurement of resistive and transverse voltages at multiple points 6491
- Hanawa M: *see* Arai K L461
- Hanazono K: *see* Kobayashi T C 10779
- Hanfland M: *see* Sani A 10601
- Hanif K M: *see* Bordallo H N 12383
- Hankevych V: *see* Didukh L 827
- Hannon A C: *see* Holland D 13609
- Hansen J-P: *see* Allen R 11981
- Hansen J-P: *see* White T O 7649
- Hansen M F, Jönsson P E, Nordblad P and Svedlindh P: Critical dynamics of an interacting magnetic nanoparticle system 4901
- Hansen T M: *see* Hasegawa S 8379
- Hao J and Cocivera M: Cathodoluminescence of $\text{Sr}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_9\text{Cl}$ thin films doped with Tm^{3+} , Tb^{3+} and Mn^{2+} 925
- Hao Z: *see* Li X 10941

- Hara T: *see* Katsumata K [L619](#)
 Harder R J: *see* Saldin D K [4087](#)
 Hardy V: *see* Maignan A [11809](#)
 Harigaya K, Kobayashi Y, Takai K, Ravier J and Enoki T: Novel electronic wave interference patterns in nanographene sheets [L605](#)
 Harima H: Properties of GaN and related compounds studied by means of Raman scattering [R967](#)
 Harker S J, van Dijk B D, Mulders A M, Gubbens P C M, Stewart G A, de Vroege C F and Buschow K H J: Crystal fields and magnetic interactions in TmT_2Si_2 (T = Co, Ni, Cu) [2705](#)
 Harkunov A I: *see* Antonov V E [11213](#), [11227](#)
 Harris F E: Analytic quadratic integration over the two-dimensional Brillouin zone [621](#)
 Harris K D M: *see* Collins S P [123](#)
 Harrison A: *see* Eastham D A [605](#)
 Harrison I: *see* Foxon C T [3383](#)
 Harrison J A: *see* Brenner D W [783](#)
 Hartmann L: *see* Massalska-Arodz M [8435](#)
 Hasanain S K: *see* Aslam A [10305](#)
 Hasanudin , Kuroda N, Kagayama T and Sugimoto T: Infrared study on pressure-induced charge delocalization in Cs_2TCNQ_3 [10419](#)
 Hasegawa J: *see* Onoda M [5045](#)
 Hasegawa S, Shiraki I, Tanikawa T, Petersen C L, Hansen T M, Boggild P and Grey F: Direct measurement of surface-state conductance by microscopic four-point probe method [8379](#)
 Hashizume H: *see* Hosoi N [5289](#)
 Hatanaka S: *see* Yamada Yuh [10763](#)
 Hattori T, Taga N, Takasugi Y, Mori T and Tsuji K: Structure of liquid GaSb under pressure [10517](#)
 Hattori T: *see* Kamishima O [3905](#)
 Hautot D: *see* Isnard O [12391](#)
 Havlin S: *see* Vjushin D [2275](#)
 Haw M D: Colloidal suspensions, Brownian motion, molecular reality: a short history [7769](#)
 Hayakawa K: *see* Diao X G [L57](#), [2715](#)
 Hayashi J: *see* Ishimatsu N [11143](#)
 Hayes D G: *see* Herbert D C [3479](#)
 Hayes W: *see* Biggs T [L495](#)
 Hayes W: *see* Blundell S J [9987](#)
 Hayes W: *see* Marshall I M [L157](#)
 Haynes P D: *see* Côté M [9997](#)
 Hayward M A and Cava R J: The effect of elemental substitution on the electronic properties of Ru_2Ge_3 [6543](#)
 Hayward S A, Redfern S A T and Salje E K H: Order parameter saturation in $LaAlO_3$ [10131](#)
 Hayward S A and Salje E K H: The pressure-temperature phase diagram of $BaTiO_3$: a macroscopic description of the low-temperature behaviour [L599](#)
 Hazama H: *see* Nakanishi Y [L715](#)
 Hazen R M, Boctor N, Brandes J A, Cody G D, Hemley R J, Sharma A and Yoder Jr H S: High pressure and the origin of life [11489](#)
 He H, Wang Y and Tang H: Intense ultraviolet and green photoluminescence from sol-gel derived silica containing hydrogenated carbon [11867](#)
 He H: *see* Zhang D [1011](#)
 He J: *see* Jin R [L117](#)
 He L L: *see* Yang Z Q [1887](#)
 He L, Zhong B, Li H, Zhang B, Li Y and Yang G: High-pressure effects on intramolecular electron transfer compounds [10461](#)
 He L: *see* Li H [10471](#)
 He L: *see* Zhong B [10665](#)
 He T: *see* Yang F [1775](#)
 He Z J: *see* Bai H L [L289](#)
 Hearne G, Bibik A and Zhao J: CO_2 laser-heated diamond-anvil cell methodology revisited [11531](#)
 Heathman S: *see* Le Bihan T [10595](#)
 Hébert S: *see* Maignan A [11809](#)
 Hechenblaikner G: *see* Maragò O M [343](#)
 Hedemann H: *see* Schröter W [13047](#)
 Hédoux A, Guinet Y, Capet F, Affouard F and Descamps M: Raman effects under pressure in chloroadamantane plastic crystal [8725](#)
 Heggie M I, Ewels C P, Martsinovich N, Scarle S, Jones R, Goss J P, Hourahine B and Briddon P R: Glide dislocations in diamond: first-principles calculations of similarities with and differences from silicon and the effects of hydrogen [12689](#)
 Heggie M I: *see* Blumenau A T [12741](#)
 Heggie M I: *see* Jones R [12793](#)
 Hehn M: *see* Dennis C L [R1175](#)
 Hein O: *see* Kuzovkov V N [13777](#)
 Heinig K-H: *see* Michely T [4177](#)
 Heinz K: *see* Hammer L [4145](#)
 Heinz K: *see* Schmidt A [12353](#)
 Heinz K: *see* Walter S [3085](#)
 Hellsing B, Eiguren A and Chulkov E V: Electron-phonon coupling at metal surfaces [5959](#)
 Hellsing B: *see* Domingos H S [12717](#)
 Helm C: *see* Ryndyk D A [815](#)
 Hemley R: *see* Hu J [10479](#)
 Hemley R: *see* Mao W [11349](#)
 Hemley R J: *see* Guo Q [11369](#)
 Hemley R J: *see* Hazen R M [11489](#)
 Hemley R J: *see* Liu Z [10641](#)
 Hemley R J: *see* Matsuishi K [10631](#)
 Hemley R J: *see* Nakano S [10453](#)
 Hemley R J: *see* Xu J-A [11543](#), [11549](#)
 Hemsing W F: *see* Cauble R [10821](#)
 Henderson D: *see* Boda D [9485](#), [11945](#)

- Henderson S: *see* Bartlett P 7757
Hendrikx R W A: *see* Galli F 5067
Henry C R: *see* Prévot G 4251
Herberhold H and Winter R: Temperature- and pressure-induced unfolding of ubiquitin 11485
Herbert D C, Uren M J, Hughes B T, Hayes D G, Birbeck J C H, Balmer R, Martin T, Crow G C, Abram R A, Walmsley M, Davies R A, Wallis R H, Phillips W A and Jones S: Monte Carlo simulations of AlGaN/GaN heterojunction field-effect transistors (HFETs) 3479
Heremans K, Dirix C, Meersman F, Pfeiffer H and Smeller L: Pressure-induced amorphization in biopolymers 11477
Heremans P: *see* Arkhipov V I 9899
Hermann M: *see* Ambacher O 3399
Hernandes A C: *see* Bell M J V 5651
Hernandes A C: *see* de Camargo A S S 13889
Hernández T: *see* Barandiarán J M 12563
Hernando A: *see* Prados C 10063
Hernando J A: Density functional theory in the canonical ensemble: I. General formalism 303
Hernando J A and Blum L: Ornstein–Zernike formalism and entropy in lattice gases 11999
Hernando J A: *see* Blum L 11933
Herrmann F: *see* Wang T 11605
Hervieu M: *see* Ganguly R 8595, 9039
Hervieu M: *see* Maignan A 11809
Hervieu M: *see* Raveau B 1297
Herz L M: *see* Silva C 9803
Heske C: *see* Myneni S L213
Hesse D: *see* Rabe M 7
Hesse H-J: *see* Bashkin I O 955
Heun S: *see* Torrelles X 4075
Hewak D W: *see* de Camargo A S S 9495
Hewat A: *see* Przeniosło R 5747
Hewson A C and Meyer D: Numerical renormalization group study of the Anderson–Holstein impurity model 427
Hibberd D J: *see* Starrs L 2509
Hicks T J: *see* Mulders A M 8697
Hidalgo P, Plaza J L, Méndez B, Diéguez E and Piqueras J: Cathodoluminescence from Er₂O₃-doped n-type GaSb:Te crystals 13211
Higuera F J: *see* Medina A 2467
Hilfer R: Fitting the excess wing in the dielectric α -relaxation of propylene carbonate 2297
Hill S, Mola M M and Qualls J S: Interlayer electrostatics in the organic superconductor κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂ (BEDT-TTF \equiv bis-ethylenedithio-tetrathiafulvalene): evidence for a transformation within the vortex state 6701
Hillebrands B: *see* Rickart M 8947
Hilscher G: *see* Grytsiv A 7071
Hilscher G: *see* Mudryk Ya 7991
Hines E: *see* Xu J-A 11543
Hino T: *see* Mizoguchi K L103
Hirai H, Uchihara Y, Fujihisa H, Sakashita M, Katoh E, Aoki K, Yamamoto Y, Nagashima K and Yagi T: High-pressure structures of methane hydrate 11443
Hirao K: *see* Qiu J 2561
Hirao K: *see* Yonesaki Y 13493
Hiraoka K: *see* Sato H 4445
Hiraoka N: *see* Okada J T L43
Hirata T: *see* Dorogova M 11151
Hirata T: *see* Filipek S M 11261
Hirnet A: *see* Torrelles X 4075
Hiroi Z: *see* Arai K L461
Hiroi Z: *see* Matsuhira K L559
Hiroi Z: *see* Muraoka Y L757
Hironaka Y: *see* Nakamura K G 10817
Hirose T: *see* Goto M 11427
Hirotsu Y: *see* Ishimaru M 1237
Hiwatari Y: *see* Geshi M 10885
Hjörvarsson B: *see* Eftimova K 12575
Ho A F: *see* Coleman P L205
Ho C H: *see* Yen P C 4737
Hoang A T and Thalmeier P: Coherent potential approximation for charge ordering in the extended Hubbard model 6639
Hobgood H M: *see* Pirouz P 12929
Hodby E: *see* Maragò O M 343
Hodeau J L: *see* Rueff J P 11635
Hoehberger E: *see* Blick R H R905
Hoekstra J, Sutton A P and Todorov T N: Counterbalancing forces in electromigration L137
Hoekstra J, Sutton A P and Todorov T N: Reply to comment on ‘Counterbalancing forces in electromigration’ 6603
Hoerner A: *see* Blick R H R905
Hoffmann D: *see* Butler J P L297
Hoffmann G A: *see* Falter C 3239
Hoffmann N: *see* Likos C N 7681
Hoffmann R-D: *see* Gibson B J 5173
Hoffmann S V: *see* Andersen T H 7853
Hohenadler M and Edwards D M: Spectral properties of the Holstein double-exchange model and application to manganites 2547
Hojvat de Tendler R: *see* Alonso J A 8913
Holland D, Howes A P, Smith M E and Hannon A C: Lone-pair effects and structural trends in x SnO \cdot (1 - x) P₂O₅ glasses deduced from ³¹P and ¹¹⁹Sn nuclear magnetic resonance 13609
Holmberg H: *see* Yli-Koski M 13119
Holmes A B: *see* Blundell S J 9987
Holmes A T: *see* Demuer A L529
Holmlid L: Conditions for forming Rydberg matter: condensation of Rydberg states in the

- gas phase versus at surfaces [13469](#)
- Holovatch Yu: *see* Blavats'ka V [9465](#)
- Holzapfel W B: Anharmonicity in the equations of state of Cu, Ag, and Au and related uncertainties in the realization of a practical pressure scale [10525](#)
- Holzapfel W B: *see* Bashkin I O [955](#)
- Holzapfel W B: *see* Degtyareva O [389](#)
- Honda F, Kaji S, Minamitake I, Ohashi M, Oomi G, Eto T and Kagayama T: High-pressure apparatus for the measurement of thermal and transport properties at multi-extreme conditions [11501](#)
- Honda F: *see* Oomi G [10747](#)
- Honda Z, Katsumata K and Yamada K: The spin gap in a quantum antiferromagnet on the kagomé lattice [L625](#)
- Hönerlage B: *see* Vanagas E [3627](#)
- Hong J and Anil Kumar P S: The contribution of hot-electron spin polarization to the spin-dependent magnetotransport in a spin-valve transistor at finite temperatures [865](#)
- Hong M H: *see* Demenet J L [12961](#)
- Hong S: *see* Li L [11195](#)
- Hong S: *see* Liu F [11431](#)
- Hooley C: *see* Coleman P [L205](#)
- Hopkins S A: *see* Maragò O M [343](#)
- Hor P H and Kim Y H: Novel insulator to metal transition and superconductivity in Sr-doped La_2CuO_4 [10377](#)
- Horbach J and Kob W: The structural relaxation of molten sodium disilicate [9237](#)
- Horikawa T, Suito K, Kobayashi M and Onodera A: Time-resolved x-ray diffraction measurement of C_{60} under high pressure and temperature using synchrotron radiation [10483](#)
- Horiuchi K: *see* Miyoshi H [1085](#)
- Hornowski T: *see* Madej D [13429](#)
- Hoser A: *see* Stüßer N [5161](#)
- Hoshino K: *see* Senda Y [3715](#)
- Hoshino K: *see* Shimojo F [8425](#)
- Hosoito N, Hashizume H and Ishimatsu N: Magnetization curves of an Fe/Gd multilayer film calculated from Gd magnetization depth profiles determined by resonant x-ray magnetic scattering [5289](#)
- Hossain Z, Geibel C, Gupta L C, Nagarajan R and Godart C: Antiferromagnetic transition in $\text{CePd}_2\text{B}_2\text{C}$ and possible heavy-fermion behaviour in $\text{CePt}_2\text{B}_2\text{C}$ [7045](#)
- Hossain Z, Gupta L C and Geibel C: Magnetic transition in the Kondo lattice system CeRhSn_2 [9687](#)
- Hotta T: *see* Takimoto T [L369](#)
- Hou D L: *see* Chen W [11889](#)
- Hou P: *see* Dong S [11023](#)
- Hou T Y: *see* Singhal R K [6675](#)
- Hourahine B: *see* Heggie M I [12689](#)
- Howard C J, Luca V and Knight K S: High-temperature phase transitions in tungsten trioxide—the last word? [377](#)
- Howard C J: *see* Macquart R [7955](#)
- Howes A P: *see* Holland D [13609](#)
- Howson M A: *see* Pratumpong P [11779](#)
- Hrovat M I: *see* Butler J P [L297](#)
- Hu A: *see* Liu Y M [7253](#)
- Hu B Q: *see* Dai L [L473](#)
- Hu C: *see* Zhang C [L111](#)
- Hu C: *see* Zhang J [5349](#)
- Hu G: *see* Liu B [7065](#)
- Hu J, Xu J, Somayazulu M, Guo Q, Hemley R and Mao H K: X-ray diffraction and laser heating: application of a moissanite anvil cell [10479](#)
- Hu J: *see* Guo Q [11369](#)
- Hu J: *see* Halevy I [10511](#)
- Hu J: *see* Liu Z [10641](#)
- Hu J: *see* Mao W [11349](#)
- Hu L, Li Z F, Lai W S and Liu B X: A proposed damage gradient model for the sequential disordering induced in Sc–Ni multilayers by ion irradiation [731](#)
- Hu S L: *see* Hua J S [10843](#)
- Hu X and Zi J: Reconstruction of phonon dispersion in Si nanocrystals [L671](#)
- Hu Y, Wang X-S, Cue N and Wang X: Ge islanding growth on nitridized Si and the effect of Sb surfactant [8939](#)
- Hua D-Y: *see* Zhang F [10093](#)
- Hua J S, Jing F Q, Hua T and Hu S L: Is the empirical approximation $Y/G \approx \text{constant}$ applicable to high-pressure and high-temperature environments for metals? [10843](#)
- Hua T: *see* Hua J S [10843](#)
- Huang C-P, Zhu Y-Y, Zhu S-N and Ming N-B: Generation of three primary colours through coupled quasi-phase-matched processes [13899](#)
- Huang D: *see* Wang F J [5419](#)
- Huang H B: *see* Zhai Y [7865](#)
- Huang J P and Yu K W: First-principles approach to electrorotation assay [1213](#)
- Huang J-L: *see* Odom T W [R145](#)
- Huang Q: *see* Han K-H [6619](#)
- Huang Q: *see* Liu J-M [L141](#)
- Huang R, Abou-Ghantous M, Bates C A, Dunn J L, Polinger V Z and Moate C P: Modelling of the $H \otimes (g \oplus h)$ Jahn–Teller system: extension to vibronic reduction factors [1319](#)
- Huang R: *see* Abou-Ghantous M [4679](#)
- Huang T-Y: *see* Suzuki M [5583](#)
- Huang X: *see* Zhang L [10083](#)
- Huang X Q: *see* Liu Y M [7253](#)

- Huang X S: *see* Mashimo T [10825](#)
- Huang Y, Du S, Chen Y, Li Y and Liu R:
Electronic properties of one-dimensional C₃₆
polymers [6777](#)
- Huang Y-H, Yan C-H, Li X-H, Luo F, Liao C-S
and Wang Z-M: Enhanced magnetoresistance
at room temperature in La_{0.7}Sr_{0.3}Mn_{1-x}Sc_xO₃
perovskites [10317](#)
- Huang Y-H: *see* Li X-H [L177](#)
- Huang Y-H: *see* Yan C-H [9607](#)
- Huang Y S: *see* Yen P C [4737](#)
- Huang Y Z: *see* Liu G D [5539](#)
- Hübener M, Tikhonov D, Garifullin I A,
Westerholt K and Zabel H: The
antiferromagnet/superconductor proximity
effect in Cr/V/Cr trilayers [8687](#)
- Hudáková N: *see* Farkašovský P [499](#)
- Huett V T: *see* Sadoc A [6413](#)
- Hughes B T: *see* Herbert D C [3479](#)
- Huhtinen H, Raittila J, Paturi P, Salminen J and
Zakhvalinskii V S: Laser deposition of thin
films from La_{0.7}Ca_{0.3}MnO₃ targets prepared
by sol-gel and solid-state methods [7165](#)
- Hull R, Gray J, Wu C C, Atha S and Floro J A:
Interaction between surface morphology and
misfit dislocations as strain relaxation modes
in lattice-mismatched heteroepitaxy [12829](#)
- Hull S, Keen D A and Berastegui P: Structural
and superionic properties of Ag⁺-rich ternary
phases within the AgI-MI₂ systems [13579](#)
- Hull S, Keen D A, Sivia D S, Madden P A and
Wilson M: The high-temperature superionic
behaviour of Ag₂S [L9](#)
- Hung S T: *see* Pakhomov A B [5355](#)
- Hunter B A: *see* Macquart R [7955](#)
- Huo D, Mitsuda A, Isikawa Y, Sakurai J, Sakai H,
Ohno H, Kato M, Yoshimura K, Kambe S and
Walstedt R E: Thermoelectric power of the
superconducting pyrochlore Cd₂Re₂O₇ [L257](#)
- Huseby O: *see* Khue Pham Ngoc [2347](#)
- Hushcha T, Peytcheva A and Kaatz U:
Broadband acoustic spectra of aqueous
solutions of human serum albumin [9461](#)
- Husmann A: *see* Blundell S J [9987](#)
- Husmann A: *see* Marshall I M [L157](#)
- Hussain Z: *see* Bluhm H [L227](#)
- Hussain Z: *see* Myneni S [L213](#)
- Hussain Z: *see* Yang S-H [L407](#)
- Hüttner B: Optical properties under exposure to
ultrashort laser pulses [6689](#)
- Hwang H J: *see* Kang J W [2629, 8997](#)
- Iacopini S: *see* Piazza R [7563](#)
- Iakoubovskii K and Adriaenssens G J: Evidence
for a Fe-related defect centre in diamond [L95](#)
- Iakoubovskii K and Adriaenssens G J: Comment
on 'Evidence for a Fe-related defect centre in
diamond' [5459](#)
- Iakoubovskii K and Stesmans A: Chemical
vapour deposition diamond studied by optical
and electron spin resonance techniques [R467](#)
- Iakoubovskii K and Stesmans A: Electron spin
resonance characterization of a multi-nitrogen
complex in diamond [13679](#)
- Iannuzzi M, Raiteri P, Celino M and Miglio L:
Point defects and stacking faults in TiSi₂
phases by tight binding molecular
dynamics [9535](#)
- Ibberson R M and Wilson C C: The crystal
structure of γ -phase *p*-dichlorobenzene at
low temperature and high pressure by
high-resolution neutron powder
diffraction [7287](#)
- Ibragimov G B: Free-carrier absorption in
semiconducting quantum wells for
alloy-disorder scattering [4977](#)
- Ibragimov G B: Free-carrier absorption in
semiconducting quantum well wires for
alloy-disorder scattering [8145](#)
- Idiri M: *see* Le Bihan T [10595](#)
- Idzikowski B: *see* Miglierini M [1249](#)
- Igaue T: *see* Echizen Y [5145](#)
- Iguchi E: *see* Komine S [2043, 8445](#)
- Iguchi E: *see* Nakatsugawa H [415](#)
- Ihara H: *see* Saini N L [13543](#)
- Ihara H: *see* Tang J [10623](#)
- Iijima S: *see* Tang J [10575](#)
- Ijiri Y: Coupling and interface effects in magnetic
oxide superlattices [R947](#)
- Ikawa S-I: *see* Furutaka S [11467](#)
- Ikeda R: *see* Ishimaru S [6815](#)
- Ikeda R: *see* Miyoshi H [1085](#)
- Ikeda S: *see* Haga Y [L125](#)
- Ikeda S: *see* Nakawaki H [L305](#)
- Ikeda S: *see* Takeuchi T [L261](#)
- Ikemoto I: *see* Tanaka H [3993](#)
- Il'in R N: *see* Karmanenko S F [6823](#)
- Illarramendi M A, Fernández J and Balda R:
Study of the 'Lamb shift' in antiresonances of
Cr³⁺-doped glasses [555](#)
- Illeková E: *see* Miglierini M [1249](#)
- Ilyashuk Yu M: *see* Fedotov A K [13111](#)
- Im H: *see* Reker T [5561](#)
- Imanaka N: *see* Secco R A [11285](#)
- Inada Y: *see* Nakawaki H [L305](#)
- Indekeu J O, Posazhennikova A I, Ross D,
Bonn D and Meunier J: Crossover from
first-order to critical wetting in methanol on
alkanes [4777](#)
- Infeld E and Skorupski A A: The
long-wavelength spectrum of vortex waves in
a Bose-Einstein condensate [13717](#)
- Inganäs O: *see* Nilsson K P R [10011](#)
- Inokawa H: *see* Takahashi Y [R995](#)
- Inoue A: *see* Kasai M [13867](#)
- Inoue A: *see* Stadnik Z M [6883](#)

- Inoue H: *see* Wei S 11081
Inoue K: *see* Ovchinnikov A S 8067
Iqbal K: *see* Khan K M 7177
Irkhin V Yu: A new mechanism of first-order magnetization in multisublattice rare-earth compounds 6865
Irmer G: *see* Ursaki V V 13879
Isaacs-Smith T F: *see* Scheck C 12329
Isakhanyan V: *see* Dolgov S A 8881
Ishibashi S: Calculation of positron states in carbon-nanotube bundles 9753
Ishida H, Koyama T, Mito T, Wada S and Ishihara Y: Peierls transitions in quasi-one-dimensional conductor Nb₃Te₄ and the effect of metal–atom intercalation, investigated by ⁹³Nb magnetic resonance 7503
Ishida I: Effects of electron correlation on thermodynamic properties of expanded alkali fluids 287
Ishida Y: *see* Mita Y 11173
Ishiguro T: *see* Suzuki M 7371
Ishihara Y: *see* Ishida H 7503
Ishii K: *see* Watanabe Y 13643
Ishii T: *see* Tanaka H 3993
Ishikawa H: *see* Shimizu K 10433
Ishikawa N: *see* Watanabe Y 13643
Ishikawa T: *see* Katsumata K L619
Ishimaru M, Hirotsu Y, Afanasyev-Charkin I V and Sickafus K E: Atomistic structures of metastable and amorphous phases in ion-irradiated magnesium aluminate spinel 1237
Ishimaru S, Ishitomi T and Ikeda R: Cationic motions studied by ¹H and ²H nuclear magnetic resonance, x-ray powder diffraction and thermal measurements in solid CH₃(CH₂)₂NH₃X, CH₃(CH₂)₂ND₃X and CD₃(CH₂)₂NH₃X (X = F, Cl, Br and I) 6815
Ishimatsu N, Ohishi Y, Takata M, Nishibori E, Sakata M, Hayashi J, Shirogami I and Shimomura O: Studies of the pressure dependence of the charge density distribution in cerium phosphide by the maximum-entropy method 11143
Ishimatsu N: *see* Hosoito N 5289
Ishitomi T: *see* Ishimaru S 6815
Ishiwata S: *see* Azuma M 11321
Ishizuka M and Endo S: Detection of antiferromagnetic signals in a diamond-anvil cell using a SQUID vibrating coil magnetometer 10719
Ishizuka M: *see* Fujii N 11135
Ishizuka M: *see* Karuzawa M 10759
Ishizuka M: *see* Matsushita M 10753
Isikawa Y: *see* Huo D L257
Isnard O, Long G J, Hautot D, Buschow K H J and Grandjean F: A neutron diffraction and Mössbauer spectral study of the magnetic spin reorientation in Nd₆Fe₁₃Si 12391
Isnard O: *see* Zlotea C 10211
Isobe M: *see* Cao G 10723
Isobe M: *see* Popović Z V L583
Isshiki M: *see* Ohmura A 10553
Isshiki M: *see* Shindo D 13305
Istratov A A: *see* Vyvenko O F 13079
Ito M: *see* Miyagawa H 9525
Ito Y: *see* Terashima Y L349
Itou M: *see* Okada J T L43
Itzkan I: *see* Kneipp K R597
Ivashchenko L A: *see* Ivashchenko V I 1799
Ivashchenko V I, Shevchenko V I, Rusakov G V, Klymenko A S, Popov V M, Ivashchenko L A and Bogdanov E I: Gap states in a-SiC from optical measurements and band structure models 1799
Ivlev B I: Hydrodynamic fluctuation forces 4829
Ivlev B I: *see* Mejía-Rosales S J 4795
Iwasa Y: *see* Papagelis K 7363
Iwase A: *see* Diao X G L57, 2715
Iwase A: *see* Wei S 11081
Iwata H, Lindefelt U, Öberg S and Briddon P R: Theoretical study of planar defects in silicon carbide 12733
Iyo A: *see* Saini N L 13543
Jabbarov R: *see* Chartier C 13693
Jaccard D: *see* Demuer A L529
Jaccard D: *see* Wilhelm H 10683
Jäckle J: Models of cooperative diffusion 1423
Jackson G J: *see* Jones R G 4059
Jacob F: *see* Bedoya C 11849
Jacob I: *see* Filipek S M 11261
Jacobsen K W: *see* Vegge T 2929
Jacobsen S D, Spetzler H A, Reichmann H-J, Smyth J R, Mackwell S J, Angel R J and Bassett W A: Gigahertz ultrasonic interferometry at high *P* and *T*: new tools for obtaining a thermodynamic equation of state 11525
Jacques A: *see* Legros M 12871
Jaegermann W: *see* Kamaratos M 8979
Jäger C and Jäger W: Defect formation and dopant diffusion in III–V semiconductors: zinc diffusion in GaP 12865
Jäger Ch, Spiecker E, Morniroli J P and Jäger W: Analysis of dislocation loops by means of large-angle convergent beam electron diffraction 12777
Jäger V: *see* Porowski S 11097
Jäger W: *see* Jäger C 12865
Jäger W: *see* Jäger Ch 12777
Jäger W: *see* Porowski S 11097
Jäger W: *see* Spiecker E 12767
Jagličić Z: *see* Dolinšek J 6975
Jain D C: *see* Singhal R K 6675

- Jakubas R: *see* Bednarska-Bolek B 3129
Jakubas R: *see* Czupiński O 8497
James W J: *see* Yang J B 6509
Jancovici B: Surface correlations for two-dimensional Coulomb fluids in a disc 9121
Janik-Czachor M: *see* Szummer A 11405
Janovec V: *see* Fuksa J 3795
Jansen A G M: *see* Pashchenko V A 9693
Janssen T: Phonons and internal friction in incommensurate composites 12411
Jardat M: *see* Marry V 9207
Jardin J-P, Moch P and Dvorák V: Polarization waves in dielectric films with spatial dispersion 1745
Jardine A P, Ellis J and Allison W: Quasi-elastic helium-atom scattering from surfaces: experiment and interpretation 6173
Jaskólski W: *see* Planelles J 12537
Jastrabik L: *see* Badalyan A G 6855
Jastrabík L: *see* Laguta V V 13813
Jaworska-Gołąb T, Gondek Ł, Szytuła A, Zygmunt A, Penc B, Leciejewicz J, Baran S and Stüsser N: Neutron diffraction and magnetization studies of pseudoternary $\text{HoRh}_{2-x}\text{Pd}_x\text{Si}_2$ solid solutions ($0 \leq x < 2$) 5315
Jayachandran K P and Menon C S: Generalized Grüneisen parameters and the low temperature thermal expansion of high- T_c superconductor $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CaCu}_2\text{O}_8$ 59
Jayaraman A: *see* Ming L C 10475
Je J H: *see* Degave F 13019
Jeandin M: *see* Boustie M 10839
Jedrzejewski J: *see* Khomenkova L 13217
Jenkins S: Direct space representation of metallicity and structural stability in SiO solids 10251
Jepsen O: *see* Golubov A A 1353
Jerzak S and Mroz B: Electron paramagnetic resonance investigation of the ferroelastic phase transition in the $\text{K}_3\text{Na}(\text{SeO}_4)_2$ single crystal 8121
Ji X: *see* Takahashi Y 5477
Ji X Z and Jona F: Stabilizing face-centred-cubic magnesium 12451
Jia R: *see* Lu S 6395
Jia S: *see* Yao Y 10693
Jia S L: *see* Liu G D 5539
Jia X: *see* Chen L 10957
Jia X: *see* Zhu P W 11011, 11185
Jia X P: *see* Ma H A 11181, 11269
Jiang D: *see* Lu S 6395
Jiang E Y: *see* Bai H L L289
Jiang E Y: *see* Sun C Q 7781
Jiang E Y: *see* Zhong W H L399
Jiang Q: *see* Zhong C 8605
Jiang S-H: *see* Pike R 7749
Jiang S S: *see* Liu Y M 7253
Jiao Z-K: *see* Luo M-B 6483
Jiao Z-K: *see* Yang B 10051
Jie G: *see* Xie H-s 11365
Jie W: *see* Li Y 10183
Jiménez-Ruiz M, Criado A, Bermejo F J, Cuello G J, Trouw F R, Fernández-Perea R, Löwen H, Cabrillo C and Fischer H E: Glassy dynamics of a kinetically constrained model: a direct comparison with experiment 1509
Jin C: *see* Li F 10709
Jin C-Q, Li S-C, Yu R-C, Li F-Y, Wang R-J, Zhu J-L, Liu Z-X and Chen L-C: Property studies of MgB_2 superconductor directly synthesized using high pressure 10771
Jin C Q: *see* Feng X M 12503
Jin C-Q: *see* Liu Z-X 11301
Jin C Q: *see* Wang X 10265
Jin C Q: *see* Yu R C 11119, 11199
Jin G J: *see* Liu Y M 7253
Jin J-S: *see* Yang B 10051
Jin M, Cui Q, Mukhtar E and Ding D: Second-harmonic-generation measurements on ZnSe under high pressure 11037
Jin R, He J, Thompson J R, Chisholm M F, Sales B C and Mandrus D: Fluctuation effects on the physical properties of $\text{Cd}_2\text{Re}_2\text{O}_7$ near 200 K L117
Jing F: *see* Bi Y 10849
Jing F: *see* Liu F 11431
Jing F and Tan H: Some recent advances of shock wave physics research at the Laboratory for Shock Wave and Detonation Physics Research 10799
Jing F-Q: *see* Chen J 10833
Jing F Q: *see* Hua J S 10843
Jing X: *see* Zhang D 1011
Job R: *see* Ulyashin A G 13037
Johansson B: *see* Guo J-H 6969
Johansson B: *see* Li S 10873
Johansson B: *see* Sharma S 3537
Johansson B: *see* Wang Y L453, L695, 7321, 10895
John V S: *see* Mahalingam T 5367
Johnson M: *see* Yang C-S L765
Johnson S: *see* Pratumpong P 11779
Joly Y: *see* Rueff J P 11635
Jona F and Marcus P M: A first-principles study of the Hume–Rothery electron compounds 1275
Jona F: *see* Ji X Z 12451
Jones R, Fall C J, Gutiérrez-Sosa A, Bangert U, Heggie M I, Blumenau A T, Frauenheim T and Briddon P R: Calculated and experimental low-loss electron energy loss spectra of dislocations in diamond and GaN 12793
Jones R: *see* Blumenau A T 12741

- Jones R: *see* Goss J P 12843
 Jones R: *see* Heggie M I 12689
 Jones R B: Transient and steady linear response of dielectric particles in a high bias field subject to a weak AC probe field 7719
 Jones R G, Chan A S Y, Roper M G, Skegg M P, Shuttleworth I G, Fisher C J, Jackson G J, Lee J J, Woodruff D P, Singh N K and Cowie B C C: X-ray standing waves at surfaces 4059
 Jones R L: *see* Look D C 13337
 Jones S: *see* Herbert D C 3479
 Jönsson P E: *see* Hansen M F 4901
 Joshi K D, Jyoti G, Gupta S C and Sikka S K: Some aspects of pressure-induced $\omega \rightarrow \beta$ transformation in group IVB elements 10921
 Jouanne M: *see* Chartier C 13693
 Jouanne M: *see* Schwarcz R 967
 Jouguelet E: *see* Dennis C L R1175
 Joy P A, Raj Sankar C and Date S K: The limiting value of x in the ferromagnetic compositions $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{MnO}_3$ L663
 Joy P A, Raj Sankar C and Date S K: The origin of ferromagnetism in $\text{LaMnO}_{3+\delta}$ 4985
 Ju S, Sun H and Li Z-Y: Study of magnetotransport in polycrystalline perovskite manganites L631
 Juaristi J I: *see* Alducin M 2647
 Jumayev B: *see* Khomenkova L 13217
 Junod A: *see* Sheikin I L543
 Junquera J: *see* Soler J M 2745
 Jurczyszyn L: *see* Ortega J 7147
 Justo J F, Nunes R W and Assali L V C: Microscopic structure of the 90° and 30° partial dislocations in gallium arsenide 12749
 Justo J F: *see* Antonelli A 12761
 Jusufi A: *see* Boek E S 9413
 Jyoti G: *see* Joshi K D 10921
- Kaatze U: *see* Hushcha T 9461
 Kabanov V V: *see* Alexandrov A S L327
 Kachan S M and Ponyavina A N: Spectral properties of close-packed monolayers consisting of metal nanospheres 103
 Kaczor K: *see* Paucha S 1223
 Kadowaki K: *see* Oomi G 10747
 Kagan K L: *see* Fortov V E 10809
 Kagayama T: *see* Hasanudin 10419
 Kagayama T: *see* Honda F 11501
 Kageyama H: *see* Kodama K L319
 Kagi H: *see* Kudoh Y 10491
 Kahl G, Schöll-Paschinger E and Stell G: Phase transitions and critical behaviour of simple fluids and their mixtures 9153
 Kahl G: *see* Roth R 12063
 Kahl G: *see* Schmidt M 12099
 Kahn M L: *see* Chevalier B L365
 Kaito S-i: *see* Orii T 9743
- Kaji S: *see* Honda F 11501
 Kajokas A: *see* Banyas J 3725
 Kakudate Y: *see* Yokoi H 11001
 Kalaiselvi J: *see* Murugan R 4001
 Kalf M: *see* Michely T 4177
 Kallias G: *see* Douvalis A P 3303
 Kallithrakas-Kontos N: *see* Karydas A G 12367
 Kam C H: *see* Yabin Yu 703
 Kamanin A V: *see* Gorelenok A T 13105
 Kamaratos M, Vlachos D, Papageorgopoulos C A, Schellenberger A, Jaegermann W and Pettenkofer C: Interaction of Li with the group IV selenide layer compounds at low temperature 8979
 Kamaratos M: *see* Papageorgopoulos A C 5255
 Kamba S, Kulda J, Petříček V, McIntyre G and Kiat J P: High-pressure structural and dielectric studies of the phase transitions in lithium thallium tartrate monohydrate 4045
 Kamba S: *see* Banyas J 3725
 Kambara T: *see* Diaó X G L57, 2715
 Kambe S: *see* Huo D L257
 Kambili A: *see* Walker A B 9825, 12271
 Kamilov I K, Stepurenko A A, Kovalev A S, Daunov M I and Magomedov B A: Autosolitons in electron-hole plasma in InSb under hydrostatic pressure 3657
 Kamishima O, Koyama H, Takahashi R, Abe Y, Sato T and Hattori T: Raman study on symmetry analysis in NdGaO_3 3905
 Kamizawa S: *see* Oomi G 10747
 Kan S: *see* Gao W 11297
 Kanazawa I: *see* Terashima Y L349
 Kanehama R: *see* Tanaka H 3993
 Kanehisa M A: *see* Schwarcz R 967
 Kanellis G: *see* Papagelis K 915, 3875
 Kaneyoshi T: The possibility of two compensation points in a molecular-based ferrimagnetic material 2001
 Kang J W and Hwang H J: Pentagonal multi-shell Cu nanowires 2629
 Kang J W, Seo J J and Hwang H J: Structures of ultrathin copper nanotubes 8997
 Kang N L, Ryu J Y and Choi S D: Derivation of linewidths for optical transitions in quantum wells due to longitudinal optical phonon scattering 9733
 Kang S: *see* Komai T 11395
 Kanno H: *see* Y Y 10671
 Kanomata T: *see* Brown P J 10159
 Kanomata T: *see* Fujii N 11135
 Kanomata T: *see* Neumann K-U 1371
 Kantorovich L N: Energy dissipation above plane terraces of a model crystal in non-contact atomic force microscopy 4329
 Kantorovich L N: Non-equilibrium dynamics of a classical tip interacting with a quantum surface 7123

- Kaper V: *see* Shealy J R 3499
Kapoor M: *see* Ranjan V 6647
Kapphan S E: *see* Eglitis R I L647
Kapphan S E: *see* Prosandeev S A 4407
Kapral R: *see* MacKernan D 9069
Kaprolat A: *see* Rueff J P 11635
Kapusta J, Daniel Ph and Ratuszna A: Vibrational investigation and phase transitions in the KMnF_3 doped perovskite crystals (Li^+ , Na^+ , Rb^+ and Cs^+) 5433
Karakostas Th: *see* Dimitrakopoulos G P 12709
Karakostas Th: *see* Kavouras P 12953
Karakostas Th: *see* Komninou Ph 13277
Karczewski G: *see* Yokoi H 11001
Kargin Yu F: *see* Gippius A A 3891
Kariuki B M: *see* Collins S P 123
Karkut M G: *see* Kuzel P 12287
Karkut M G: *see* Laguta V V 13813
Karmanenko S F, Dedyk A I, Melkov A A, Il'in R N, Sakharov V I, Serenkov I T and Ha Jowoong: Structural features and phase transition temperature of $\text{Ba}_x\text{Sr}_{1-x}\text{TiO}_3$ films grown on various substrates 6823
Kärner T: *see* Dolgov S A 8881
Karuzawa M, Ishizuka M and Endo S: The pressure effect on the superconducting transition temperature of black phosphorus 10759
Karydas A G, Galanopoulos S, Zarkadas Ch, Paradellis T and Kallithrakas-Kontos N: Chemical state speciation by resonant Raman scattering 12367
Käs J: *see* Guck J 4843
Kasai H: *see* Miura Y 4345
Kasai H: *see* Miura Y L479
Kasai M, Saida J, Matsushita M, Osuna T, Matsubara E and Inoue A: Structure and crystallization of rapidly quenched Cu-(Zr or Hf)-Ti alloys containing nanocrystalline particles 13867
Kashcheyevs V: *see* Kuzovkov V N 13777
Kasper N V: *see* Kopcewicz M 9007
Kaszur Z: *see* Filipek S M 11261
Katayama Y: *see* Ohtaka O 10521
Katayama Y: *see* Okube M 11511
Katayama Y: *see* Utsumi W 10497
Kato M: *see* Huo D L257
Kato M: *see* Watanabe Y 13643
Kato R: *see* Tamura M L729
Kato T: *see* Suwa I 10679
Katoh E: *see* Hirai H 11443
Katsikini M: *see* Kavouras P 12953
Katsumata K, Tabata Y, Lovesey S W, Nakamura T, Tanaka Y, Shimomura S, Narumi Y, Ishikawa T, Kitamura H, Hara T, Tanaka T, Tamasaku K, Yabashi M, Goto S, Ohashi H, Takeshita K, Ohata T, Matsushita T, Bizen T and Yamada I: Observation of field-induced magnetic and structural transitions in an antiferromagnet by means of synchrotron x-rays L619
Katsumata K: *see* Honda Z L625
Katsumata K: *see* Satooka J 1307
Kaul S N: *see* Semwal A 5829
Kavatsyuk M O: *see* Plujko V A 9473
Kavouras P, Katsikini M, Kehagias Th, Paloura E C, Komninou Ph, Antonopoulos J and Karakostas Th: A parametric study of implantation-induced variations on the mechanical properties of epitaxial GaN 12953
Kawakami T, Nasu S, Sasaki T, Kuzushita K, Morimoto S, Endo S, Kawasaki S and Takano M: High-pressure Mössbauer study of perovskite iron oxides 10713
Kawakami T: *see* Nasu S 11167
Kawamoto Y: *see* Qiu J 13827
Kawamura H, Akahama Y, Umemoto S, Takemura K, Ohishi Y and Shimomura O: X-ray powder diffraction from solid deuterium 10407
Kawamura H: *see* Akahama Y 10457, 10583, 11495
Kawamura H: *see* Nakano K 10569
Kawamura H: *see* Shindo D 10653
Kawamura H: *see* Uemura E 10423
Kawamura H: *see* Umemoto S 10675
Kawamura T: *see* Komai T 11395
Kawasaki K and Kim B: A dynamic mean-field glass model with reversible mode coupling and a trivial Hamiltonian 2265
Kawasaki K: *see* Fuchizaki K 12203
Kawasaki K: *see* Kim B 1627
Kawasaki S: *see* Kawakami T 10713
Kawata H: *see* Miyagawa H 9525
Kawazoe Y: *see* Sun Q 4503
Kazakov I P: *see* Vdovin V I 13351
Keen D A: Disorder phenomena in superionic conductors R819
Keen D A: *see* Hull S L9, 13579
Kehagias Th: *see* Dimitrakopoulos G P 12709
Kehagias Th: *see* Kavouras P 12953
Kehagias Th: *see* Komninou Ph 13277
Keller J: *see* Ryndyk D A 815
Keller S L: Coexisting liquid phases in lipid monolayers and bilayers 4763
Kellogg G L: *see* Plass R 4227
Kelton K F: *see* Sadoc A 6413
Kendall E: *see* de Groot C H 5153
Kennedy B J: *see* Macquart R 7955
Kenny D J, Palmer R E, Sanz-Navarro C F and Smith R: Implantation depth of size-selected silver clusters into graphite L185
Kent A J: *see* Akimov A V 3445
Kesavan T R: *see* Mani N 3939
Keune W: *see* Nefedov A 12273

- Khalack J M and Velgakis M J: Comment on 'Dynamic properties of proton transfer in hydrogen-bonded molecular systems' 4747
- Khalyavin D D: *see* Kopcewicz M 9007
- Khan A: *see* Khan K M 7919
- Khan K M, Ahmad P and Iqbal K: Transient non-thermal mobility of monomer in a superficial monomer-trimer catalytic reaction: a Monte Carlo simulation study 7177
- Khan K M and Khan A: Catalytic reduction of NO with H₂ on a square surface: a Monte Carlo simulation study 7919
- Kharadze G: *see* Baramidze G 7471
- Khare P: *see* Pant H C 10787
- Khats'ko E N: *see* Pashchenko V A 9693
- Khattari Z, Steffen P and Fischer Th M: Migration of a droplet in a liquid: effect of insoluble surfactants and thermal gradient 4823
- Khaya L: *see* Benayad N 9667
- Khmelevskiy S, Turek I and Mohn P: Microscopic theory of magnetization processes in Y(Co_{1-x}Al_x)₂ 13799
- Khomenkova L, Korsunskaya N, Torchynska T, Yukhimchuk V, Jumayev B, Many A, Goldstein Y, Savir E and Jedrzejewski J: Defect-related luminescence of Si/SiO₂ layers 13217
- Khoshnevisan B, Ross D K, Broom D P and Babaeipour M: Observations of twinning in YBa₂Cu₃O_{6+x}, 0 < x < 1, at high temperatures 9763
- Khozeev D F: *see* Gippius A A 3891
- Khue Pham Ngoc, Huseby O, Saucier A and Muller J: Application of generalized multifractal analysis for characterization of geological formations 2347
- Kiat J P: *see* Kamba S 4045
- Kidd T: *see* Chiang T-C R1
- Kierlik E, Monson P A, Rosinberg M L and Tarjus G: Adsorption hysteresis and capillary condensation in disordered porous solids: a density functional study 9295
- Kikegawa T: *see* Ming L C 10475
- Kikegawa T: *see* Sun L 13905
- Kikegawa T: *see* Sun L L 11243
- Kikegawa T: *see* Suzuki E 10589
- Kikegawa T: *see* Takebe H 11507
- Kikegawa T: *see* Takemura K 10563
- Kikuchi K: *see* Tanaka H 3993
- Kikuchi M: *see* Fujinaga Y 10727
- Kikuchi M: *see* Tanimura M 7053
- Kim B and Kawasaki K: Kinetically driven glassy transition in an exactly solvable toy model with a reversible mode coupling mechanism and trivial statics 1627
- Kim B: *see* Kawasaki K 2265
- Kim B J: *see* Shindo D 13305
- Kim C C: *see* Degave F 13019
- Kim G-H: Quantum-classical crossover in nanomagnetic systems 849
- Kim H: *see* Park T-R 11687
- Kim S J, Demazeau G and Presniakov I: The stabilization of the highest oxidation states of transition metals under oxygen pressures: TiNiO₃, a new Ni(III) perovskite—comparison of the electronic properties with those of TNiO₃ (T = rare earth and Y) 10741
- Kim S-K: *see* Yang S-H L407
- Kim Y: *see* Yokoi H 11001
- Kim Y H: *see* Hor P H 10377
- Kim Y S: *see* Lee Y J 483
- Kimmel G: *see* Halevy I 11189
- Kimura A: *see* Sato H 4445
- Kimura N: *see* Aoki H 10705
- Kimura T: *see* Amaya K 10467
- Kindo K: *see* Matsushita M 10753
- Kioseoglou J: *see* Komninou Ph 13277
- Kioussis N: *see* Zhang Q L89
- Kirakosyan A A: *see* Vartanian A L 13357
- Kirby R D: *see* Zeng H 715
- Kirkman I W: *see* Eastham D A 605
- Kirm M: *see* Kisand V 5529
- Kirsch S: *see* Schmitte T 7525
- Kirschbaum J: *see* Blick R H R905
- Kirschner J: *see* Sander D 4165
- Kisand V, Kirm M, Vielhauer S and Zimmerer G: Vacuum ultraviolet spectroscopy of excitons in solid krypton 5529
- Kiselev A D: Kinetics of photoinduced anisotropy in azopolymers: models and mechanisms 13417
- Kisielowski C: *see* Beckman S P 12673
- Kitagawa J: *see* Sasakawa T L267
- Kitamura H: *see* Katsumata K L619
- Kitamura N: *see* Wood R A L385, 11615
- Kitawaki R and Terasaki I: Anomalous Pd substitution effects in the thermoelectric oxide NaCo_{2-x}Pd_xO₄ 12495
- Kitazawa H: *see* Cao G 10723
- Kito H: *see* Tang J 10623
- Kittler M: *see* Arguirov Tz 13169
- Kittler M: *see* Pandelov S 13161
- Kittler M: *see* Vyvenko O F 13079
- Kityk I V, Ebothe J, El Hichou A, Addou M, Bougrine A and Sahraoui B: Giant Pockels effect in ZnO-F films deposited on bare glasses 5407
- Klaasse J C P: *see* Mulders A M 8697
- Klanjšek M: *see* Dolinšek J 6975
- Klapp S H L, Bock H, Diestler D J and Schoen M: Phase transformations in slit-pores: the role of metastable phases 5673
- Kleemann W: *see* Sahoo S 6729
- Kleemann W: *see* Zhang L 5187

- Klehe A-K: *see* Biggs T [L495](#)
Klein J: *see* Buzaré J Y [10331](#)
Klein J: *see* Raviv U [9275](#)
Klein J: *see* Scholz G [2101](#)
Klein M L: *see* Lopez C F [9431](#)
Klein R, von Grünberg H H, Bechinger C, Brunner M and Lobaskin V: Macroion shielding and state-dependent pair potentials in colloidal suspensions [7631](#)
Klemm R A: *see* Chattopadhyay A K [L577](#)
Klimovitskii A: *see* Shtyrkov E I [9053](#)
Klimovskaya A I, Prokopenko I V, Svechnikov S V, Cherneta T G, Oberemok A, Ostrovskii I P and Kurnosikov O V: The structure, composition, and chemical state of the surface of wire-like silicon nanocrystal grown by self-organization technology [1735](#)
Klipstein P C: *see* Reker T [5561](#)
Klöpfferpieper A: *see* Almeida A [4553](#)
Klug D D: *see* Geshi M [10891](#)
Klymenko A S: *see* Ivashchenko V I [1799](#)
Knapp M: *see* Ehrenberg H [8573](#)
Kneipp H: *see* Kneipp K [R597](#)
Kneipp K, Kneipp H, Itzkan I, Dasari R R and Feld M S: Surface-enhanced Raman scattering and biophysics [R597](#)
Knight K S: *see* Howard C J [377](#)
Knights A P: *see* Coleman P G [681](#)
Knobler C M: *see* Ybert C [4753](#)
Knoll P: *see* Grytsiv A [7071](#)
Knorren R, Bouzerar G and Bennemann K H: Theory for the dynamics of excited electrons in noble and transition metals [R739](#)
Knudson M D: *see* Cauble R [10821](#)
Kob W: *see* Horbach J [9237](#)
Kobayashi K: *see* Arai K [L461](#)
Kobayashi M: *see* Horikawa T [10483](#)
Kobayashi M: *see* Mita Y [11173](#)
Kobayashi T C, Hanazono K, Tateiwa N, Amaya K, Haga Y, Settai R and Onuki Y: Pressure-induced superconductivity in a ferromagnet, UGe₂: resistivity measurements in a magnetic field [10779](#)
Kobayashi T C: *see* Araki S [L377](#)
Kobayashi T C: *see* Haga Y [L125](#)
Kobayashi T C: *see* Nakawaki H [L305](#)
Kobayashi T C: *see* Settai R [L29](#)
Kobayashi Y, Sawada S, Furuta H, Endo S and Deguchi K: Ferroelectric TGS ((NH₂CH₂COOH)₃·H₂SO₄) under high pressure [11139](#)
Kobayashi Y: *see* Harigaya K [L605](#)
Kobayashi Y: *see* Ming L C [10475](#)
Kobayashi Y: *see* Suzuki E [10589](#)
Köbler U: Temperature dependence of the spontaneous magnetization of the body-centred-cubic bulk iron, amorphous iron and thin iron films [8861](#)
Koch E: *see* Bessais L [8111](#)
Kodama A: *see* Goto M [11427](#)
Kodama K, Yamazaki J, Takigawa M, Kageyama H, Onizuka K and Ueda Y: Cu nuclear spin–spin coupling in the dimer singlet state in SrCu₂(BO₃)₂ [L319](#)
Kodama K: *see* Arai K [L461](#)
Kodama T: *see* Tanaka H [3993](#)
Koepeke Cz, Wiśniewski K, Grinberg M and Rozpłoch F: Excited state spectroscopy of the silica sol–gel glass activated by Cr⁵⁺ and Cr⁶⁺ ions [11553](#)
Koepeke Cz, Wiśniewski K and Naftaly M: Optical spectroscopy and multiple-line gain in Pr³⁺-activated fluoroaluminates glass [6785](#)
Köfänger J: *see* Schmidt M [12099](#)
Koglin E: *see* Prager M [1833](#)
Kogure M: *see* Takayanagi T [1361](#)
Köhler C: *see* Frauenheim T [3015](#)
Kohn V G and Chumakov A I: The theory of incoherent scattering of synchrotron radiation by vibrating nuclei in a crystal [11875](#)
Kohn H and Yao M: Dynamic critical phenomena of mercury [L171](#)
Kohn H: *see* Fuseya Y [L655](#)
Kohsaka Y: *see* Azuma M [11321](#)
Koike S: *see* Yanagisawa T [21](#)
Koinov Z G: Generation of an energy gap in the spectrum of two-dimensional magnetoexcitons [L71](#)
Koiwasaki T: *see* Chen X [11209](#)
Kojima K: *see* Qiu J [2561](#)
Kojima K: *see* Sato H [4445](#)
Kokhanovskii S I: *see* Gorelenok A T [13105](#)
Kolesnikov A I: *see* Antonov V E [6427](#)
Kolesnikov D: *see* Porowski S [11097](#)
Kolmakov A G: *see* Shmidt N M [13025](#)
Kolyubakin A I: *see* Antonov V E [11227](#)
Komai T, Kawamura T, Kang S, Nagashima K and Yamamoto Y: *In situ* observation of gas hydrate behaviour under high pressure by Raman spectroscopy [11395](#)
Komatsu Y: *see* Yamanaka T [10545](#)
Komatani N, Okamoto J, Asami K and Yonezawa Y: Solvation structure around 4-dimethylamino(benzonitrile) in a mixture of supercritical CO₂ and methanol [11437](#)
Komine S and Iguchi E: Dielectric properties in A-site substitution type relaxor ferroelectric perovskite titanates Ba_{1-x}(La_{0.5}Na_{0.5})_xTiO₃ [2043](#)
Komine S and Iguchi E: Phase transitions and the weak relaxor ferroelectric phase in Ba_{7/8}(La_{0.5}Na_{0.5})_{1/8}TiO₃ [8445](#)
Kominou Ph, Kehagias Th, Kioseoglou J, Dimitrakopoulos G P, Sampath A, Moustakas T D, Nouet G and Karakostas Th: Interfacial and defect structures in

- multilayered GaN/AlN films 13277
- Kominou Ph: *see* Dimitrakopoulos G P 12709
- Kominou Ph: *see* Kavouras P 12953
- Komori F, Ohno S and Nakatsuji K: Arrays of magnetic nanodots on nitrogen-modified Cu(001) surfaces 8177
- Komori F: *see* Terashima Y L349
- Kondo K: *see* Nakamura K G 10817
- Kondo K: *see* Yamada H 11785
- Kondo S, Amaya K and Saito T: Localized optical absorption in Cs₄PbBr₆ 2093
- Kong C Y, Wang W L, Liao K J, Wang S X and Fang L: A theoretical calculation of the piezoresistivity and magnetoresistivity in p-type semiconducting diamond films 1765
- Kong L T: *see* Li Z C 1
- Kong Y: *see* Golubov A A 1353
- König C: *see* Rabe M 7
- Koningsberger D C: *see* van Dorssen G E 13529
- Konstantinov L: *see* Mihailova B 1091
- Konstantinović M J: *see* Popović Z V L583
- Koo S-M: *see* de Groot C H 5153
- Koohi A, Ebrahimi F, Faizabadi E and Noshirvani M: Optical and magneto-optical properties of the simple cubic phase of the C₆₀ crystal 2053
- Kopcewicz M, Khalyavin D D, Troyanchuk I O, Sazonov A P, Kasper N V, Pushkarev N V, Szymczak H and Szymczak R: Instability of oxygen vacancy ordering at the metal-insulator transition in the iron-doped TbBaCo₂O_{5.5} layered perovskite 9007
- Kopeć T K: *see* Zaleski T A 2621
- Kopietz P: *see* Busche T 8513
- Kornecki M: *see* Yang J B 6509
- Kornilovitch P E: *see* Alexandrov A S 5337
- Kornyushin Y and Que W: Plasma oscillations of the carbon peapod 10203
- Koroleva L I: *see* Abramovich A I L537
- Korsunskaya N O: *see* Semenova G N 13375
- Korsunskaya N: *see* Khomenkova L 13217
- Kortright J B: *see* Yang S-H L407
- Kortus J: *see* Golubov A A 1353
- Kosaka M: *see* Uwatoko Y 11291
- Koshio A: *see* Miyoshi H 1085
- Kossut J: *see* Yokoi H 11001
- Kostyrko T: An analytic approach to the conductance and *I*-*V* characteristics of polymeric chains 4393
- Kothiyal G P: *see* Sudarsan V 6553
- Kotomin E A: *see* Eglitis R I L647, 3735
- Kotthaus J P: *see* Blick R H R905
- Kourouklis G A: *see* Christofilos D 12641
- Kourouklis G A: *see* Papagelis K 915, 3875
- Kourouklis G A: *see* Sarantopoulou E 8925
- Kováč J: *see* Škorvánek I 4717
- Kovac J: *see* Varga L K 1985
- Kovacs L: *see* Dominiak-Dzik G 5229
- Kovalev A S: *see* Kamilov I K 3657
- Koyama H: *see* Kamishima O 3905
- Koyama T: *see* Ishida H 7503
- Koyama Y: *see* Tanimura M 7053
- Koyamoto H: *see* Goto M 11427
- Kozhanov V N: *see* Eberle U 153
- Kozlov E A: *see* Druzhkov A P 7981
- Kozlov M: *see* Biljaković K 6403
- Kozlovskii M P: *see* Yukhnovskii I R 10113, 11701
- Krämer K W: *see* van Loef E V D 8481
- Krajčí M and Hafner J: Covalent bonding and bandgap formation in intermetallic compounds: a case study for Al₃V 1865
- Krajčí M and Hafner J: Covalent bonding and bandgap formation in transition-metal aluminides: di-aluminides of group VIII transition metals 5755
- Krajčí M and Hafner J: Covalent bonding and bandgap formation in ternary transition-metal di-aluminides: Al₄MnCo and related compounds 7201
- Kramar O: *see* Didukh L 827
- Kraposhin V S, Talis A L and Dubois J M: Structural realization of the polytope approach for the geometrical description of the transition of a quasicrystal into a crystalline phase 8987
- Krasavin S E and Osipov V A: Thermal transport in materials with disclination dipoles and disclination loops 12923
- Krasovitsky V B: *see* Belevtsev B I 2591
- Kratochvíl J: *see* Lohonka R 12975
- Kraus A: *see* Blick R H R905
- Krawczyk J: *see* Massalska-Arodz M 8435
- Kreisel J, Lucazeau G, Dubourdieu C, Rosina M and Weiss F: Raman scattering study of La_{0.7}Sr_{0.3}MnO₃/SrTiO₃ multilayers 5201
- Kreisel J: *see* Bouvier P 3981
- Kreissig U: *see* Wang T 11605
- Kremer F: *see* Massalska-Arodz M 8435
- Kremer R: *see* Welsch F 10273
- Kremer R K: *see* Gibson B J 5173
- Kremer R K: *see* Golubov A A 1353
- Krimmel A, Krug von Nidda H-A, Loidl A, Mangold M and Pebler J: Electron-spin-resonance study of the one-dimensional magnet (NH₄)₂MnF₅ 4585
- Krisch M: *see* Rueff J P 11635
- Kroy K: *see* Fuchs M 9223
- Krug von Nidda H-A: *see* Krimmel A 4585
- Kruger M B: *see* Chen B 13911
- Krukowski S: *see* Boćkowski M 11237
- Krukowski S: *see* Porowski S 11097
- Kruml T, Caillard D, Dupas C and Martin J-L: A transmission electron microscopy *in situ* study of dislocation mobility in Ge 12897
- Kruml T: *see* Dupas C 12989

- Kruml T: *see* Fikar J 12887
Krupa J-C: *see* Yin M 8743
Kub J: *see* Rafaja D 5303
Kubo K: *see* Nishiguchi N 5731
Kubo S: *see* Yamada Y 10763
Kubota H: *see* Asada S 11447
Kucharczyk M: *see* Weetman P L83
Kudoh Y, Kuribayashi T, Kagi H, Sasaki S and Tanaka M: High-pressure structural study of phase-A, Mg₇Si₂H₆O₁₄ using synchrotron radiation 10491
Kudrna J: *see* Vanagas E 3627
Kuivalainen P: *see* Lebedeva N 4491
Kukreja L M: *see* Ganguli T 1813
Kulda J: *see* Kamba S 4045
Kulshreshtha S K: *see* Sudarsan V 6553
Kumar A: *see* Meneghini C 1967
Kumar S: *see* Ganguli T 1813
Kumazaki T: *see* Sasaki S 10445
Kume T, Fukaya Y, Sasaki S and Shimizu H: Ultraviolet–visible absorption spectra of solid hydrogen sulphide under high pressure 10647
Kume T: *see* Murase S 11537
Kume T: *see* Sasaki S 10445
Kung J: *see* Li B 11337
Kunii S: *see* Aoki H 10705
Kunimoto T: *see* Ohta H 10637
Kunkel H: *see* Chen Z 613
Kuok M H: *see* Zhang V L 545
Kurganskii S I, Pereslavtseva N S, Levitskaya E V, Yurakov Yu A, Rudneva I G and Domashevskaya E P: Electronic structure of rhenium disilicides 6833
Kuribayashi T: *see* Kudoh Y 10491
Kurmoo M: *see* Biggs T L495
Kurmoo M: *see* Goddard P 7345
Kurnosikov O V: *see* Klimovskaya A I 1735
Kuroda N: *see* Hasanudin 10419
Kuroda S: *see* Tanaka H 3993
Kurt K, Ramachandran V, Maghrabi M, Townsend P D and Yang B: Influence of phase transitions of ice on near-surface cathodoluminescence 4319
Kurz Ph, Bihlmayer G and Blügel S: Magnetism and electronic structure of hcp Gd and the Gd(0001) surface 6353
Kusz J: *see* Titze A 895
Kuzel P, Dugautier C, Moch P, Le Marrec F and Karkut M G: Phase transition in lead titanate thin films: a Brillouin study 12287
Kuznetsova T O: *see* Cheranovskii V O 8025
Kuzovkov V N, von Niessen W, Kashcheyevs V and Hein O: Exact analytic solution for the generalized Lyapunov exponent of the two-dimensional Anderson localization 13777
Kuzushita K: *see* Kawakami T 10713
Kveder V: *see* Schröter W 13047
La Barbera A: *see* Spagnolo B 2247
la Haïder L, Tatibouët J, Lafaurie A and Ferry L: In-line ultrasonic characterization of shear dispersion processes of polydisperse fillers in polymer melts 4943
Laborde O: *see* Gottlieb U 7007
Labusch R: The true potentials and transition barriers at dislocations 12801
Lafaurie A: *see* la Haïder L 4943
Lafuente L and Cuesta J A: Fundamental measure theory for lattice fluids with hard-core interactions 12079
Laguta V V, Glinchuk M D, Kuzian R O, Nokhrin S N, Bykjov I P, Rosa J, Jastrabík L and Karkut M G: The photoinduced Ti³⁺ centre in SrTiO₃ 13813
Lähderanta E: *see* Laiho R 8043
Lai W S: *see* Hu L 731
Laiho R, Lisunov K G, Lähderanta E, Petrenko P A, Salminen J, Shakhov M A, Safontchik M O, Stamov V S, Shubnikov M V and Zakhvalinskii V S: Variable-range hopping conductivity in La_{1-x}Ca_xMn_{1-y}Fe_yO₃: evidence of a complex gap in density of states near the Fermi level 8043
Laligant Y: *see* Scholz G 2101
Lalić M V, Mestnik-Filho J, Carbonari A W, Saxena R N and Moralles M: Influence of Cd impurity on the electronic properties of CuAlO₂ delafossite: first-principles calculations 5517
Lamari Darkrim F: *see* Levesque D 9285
Lanckmans F, Brijs B and Maex K: The role of H in the Cu⁺ drift diffusion in plasma-deposited a-SiC:H 3565
Landau I L and Ott H R: Model of the mixed state of type-II superconductors in high magnetic fields L313
Landman U: *see* Yannouleas C L591
Lane P A: *see* Ariu M 9975
Lang A: *see* Roth R 12063
Langevin D: *see* Saint-Jalmes A 9397
Lanzani G: *see* Gadermaier C 9785
Lao Y-F: *see* Yang B 10051
Lapinskas S: *see* Banys J 3725
Largeteau A: *see* Demazeau G 11085
Larica C: *see* Passamani E C 1975
Larsen P K: *see* Macht L 13345
Laruhin M A, van Es H J, Bulka G R, Turkin A A, Vainshtein D I and den Hartog H W: EPR study of radiation-induced defects in the thermoluminescence dating medium zircon (ZrSiO₄) 3813
Lasjaunias J C, Brison J P, Monceau P, Starešinić D, Biljakovic K, Carcel C and Fabre J M: Low-temperature thermodynamic

- investigation of the sulphur organic salts (TMTTF)₂PF₆ and (TMTTF)₂Br (TMTTF ≡ tetramethyltetrathiafulvalene): I. General aspects 837
- Lasjaunias J C, Monceau P, Starešinić D, Biljaković K, Carcel C and Fabre J M: Low-temperature thermodynamic investigation of the sulphur organic salts (TMTTF)₂PF₆ and (TMTTF)₂Br (TMTTF = tetramethyltetrathiafulvalene): II. Dynamical aspects 8583
- Laskowski R: *see* Di Cicco A 3365
- Latgé A: *see* Lavenère-Wanderley L A 259
- Laundy D: *see* Collins S P 123
- Laurenti E: *see* Fanchini G 13231
- Lausi A: *see* Garg A B 10605
- Lavagne S, Levade C and Vanderschaeve G: (310) misfit dislocations in ZnSe/GaAs(001) heterostructure 13291
- Lavenère-Wanderley L A, Bruno-Alfonso A and Latgé A: Electronic states in quantum rings: electric field and eccentricity effects 259
- Lavery R, Lebrun A, Allemand J-F, Bensimon D and Croquette V: Structure and mechanics of single biomolecules: experiment and simulation R383
- Lavrínovich A A: *see* Belevtsev B I 2591
- Lazzarini L: *see* Nasi L 13367
- Le Bihan T, Bombardi A, Idiri M, Heathman S and Lindbaum A: High-pressure x-ray diffraction study of U_xLa_{1-x}S solid solution 10595
- Le Bihan T: *see* Uemura E 10423
- Le Bourhis E: *see* Patriarche G 12967
- Le Breton J M: *see* Crisan O 12599
- Le Corre A: *see* Miska P 12301
- Le Donne A: *see* Binetti S 13247
- Le Gall H: *see* Duc N H 6657
- Le Marrec F: *see* Kuzel P 12287
- Lebedev O: *see* Simoen E 13185
- Lebedeva N and Kuivalainen P: Shift in the absorption edge due to exchange interaction in ferromagnetic semiconductors 4491
- Lebon A, Dammak H, Calvarin G and Ould Ahmedou I: The cubic-to-rhombohedral phase transition of Pb(Zn_{1/3}Nb_{2/3})O₃: a high-resolution x-ray diffraction study on single crystals 7035
- Lebon G: *see* Valenti A 3553
- Lebrun A: *see* Lavery R R383
- Lebullenger R: *see* Bell M J V 5651
- Lecante P: *see* Magkoev T T L273
- Lechner R E: *see* Prager M 1833, 10145
- Leciejewicz J: *see* Jaworska-Gołąb T 5315
- Ledieu J: *see* McGrath R R119
- Lee C-L and Stell G: Self-consistent Ornstein-Zernike approach for monolayer films 4815
- Lee H T: *see* Neethling S J 331
- Lee J J: *see* Jones R G 4059
- Lee J S: *see* Qin X Y 2605
- Lee K C: *see* Wu S Y 12585
- Lee S: *see* Lim A R 13743
- Lee S T: *see* Li B-X 1723
- Lee T K: *see* Lee Wei-Cheng 1045
- Lee W T, Salje E K H and Bismayer U: Surface structure of domain walls in a ferroelastic system with a domain wall pressure 7901
- Lee W-C and Lee T K: Low-energy states in a quantum dot obtained by the orbital integration method 1045
- Lee Y J, Kim Y S and Shin H K: Magnetoresistance of amorphous indium oxide films at the region of weak-strong localization crossover 483
- Lee Y P: *see* Prokhorov V G 5391
- Lees M R: *see* Wood R A L385
- Léger J M: *see* Pereira A S 10615
- Leggett A J: Testing the limits of quantum mechanics: motivation, state of play, prospects R415
- Legros M, Ferry O, Feiereisen J-P, Jacques A and George A: Fatigue testing and the evolution of the defect microstructure in Si single crystals by transmission electron microscopy 12871
- Lei H, Leipner H S, Engler N and Schreiber J: Interactions of point defects with dislocations in n-type silicon-doped GaAs 7963
- Lei X L: *see* Dong B 4963, 11747
- Leiner V: *see* Schmitte T 7525
- Leipner H S: *see* Lei H 7963
- Leite J R: *see* Ramos L E 2577
- Leite J R: *see* Rodrigues S C P 5813
- Lejay P: *see* Seiro S 3973
- Lejay P: *see* Sheikin I L543
- Lekkerkerker H N W and Oversteegen S M: Free-volume approximations for predicting the phase behaviour of asymmetric hard-sphere mixtures 9317
- Lekkerkerker H N W: *see* Aarts D G A L 7551
- Lelièvre-Berna E: *see* Brown P J 1957
- Lemoine C: *see* Fnidiki A 7221
- Lemoine D: *see* Nave S 6263
- Lento J, Mozos J-L and Nieminen R M: Charged point defects in semiconductors and the supercell approximation 2637
- Léon A, Bonn D and Meunier J: Transitions induced by shear in surfactant phases and relaxation of the shear-induced phases 4785
- Leonard P J: *see* Lu M 8089
- Leoni E: *see* Binetti S 13247
- Leuzzi L and Nieuwenhuizen T M: Exactly solvable model glass with facilitated dynamics 1637
- Levade C: *see* Lavagne S 13291

- Levanda M and Fleurov V: Quantum effects in the electron current flow in a quasi-two-dimensional electron gas 13727
- Levesque D, Gicquel A, Lamari Darkrim F and Beyaz Kayiran S: Monte Carlo simulations of hydrogen storage in carbon nanotubes 9285
- Levin V M: *see* Prokhorov V M 11305
- Levin Y: Criticality in strongly correlated fluids 2303
- Levitskaya E V: *see* Kurganskii S I 6833
- Levy D: *see* Sani A 10601
- Levy Yeyati A: *see* Pou P L421
- Lew Yan Voon L C and Willatzen M: Confined states in lens-shaped quantum dots 13667
- Lewicki A: *see* Alawadhi H 4611
- Lewis M H: *see* Wood R A 11615
- Lewis M H: *see* Wood R A L385
- Ley L: *see* Walter S 3085
- Lezama L: *see* Foglio M E 2025
- l'Heritier Ph: *see* Yang J B 6509
- Li B, Chen K, Kung J, Liebermann R C and Weidner D J: Sound velocity measurement using transfer function method 11337
- Li B-X, Cao P-L, Ye Z, Zhang R Q and Lee S T: Oxygen adsorption on small Si clusters: a full-potential linear-muffin-tin-orbital molecular-dynamics study 1723
- Li D: *see* Binetti S 13247
- Li D: *see* Liu B 11125
- Li D X: *see* Li J 6341
- Li F, Jin C, Zhao H, Zhu J, Wang A and Yu R: Magnetic and magnetoresistance properties of $\text{La}_{0.825}\text{Sr}_{0.175}\text{MnO}_3$ powder compact 10709
- Li F, Ren L, Niu Z, Wang H and Wang T: Magnetic moment orientations in α -Fe nanowire arrays embedded in anodic aluminum oxide templates 6875
- Li F: *see* Chen Ziyu 613
- Li F: *see* Wang R 11311
- Li F-Y: *see* Jin C-Q 10771
- Li F-Y: *see* Liu Z-X 11301
- Li F Y: *see* Wang X 10265
- Li F Y: *see* Yu R C 11119, 11199
- Li G, Wang L, Zhan Z, Sun L, Zhang J and Wang W: The influence of structural relaxation on the mechanical properties of $\text{Zr}_{41}\text{Ti}_{14}\text{Cu}_{12.5}\text{Ni}_{10}\text{Be}_{22.5}$ bulk metallic glass 11077
- Li G, Zhou H-D, Feng S-J and Li X-G: Anisotropic magnetic transport properties and ESR spectra in a tri-layered epitaxial thin-film manganite $\text{La}_{2.1}\text{Ca}_{1.9}\text{Mn}_3\text{O}_{10}$ 211
- Li G: *see* Zhang D 1011
- Li G H: *see* Su F H 12657
- Li G-H: *see* Zhang J 5349
- Li H, Zhong B, He L, Wu S, Li Y and Yang G: The effect of high pressure on the luminescent properties of coumarin 153 10471
- Li H: *see* Ding F 113
- Li H: *see* He L 10461
- Li H: *see* Zhong B 10665
- Li J, Ong C K, Zhan Q and Li D X: Microstructure and inter-grain magnetoresistance in Ag-doped polycrystalline $\text{La}_{0.67}\text{Sr}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_3$ thin films 6341
- Li J: *see* Deng S S L739
- Li J: *see* Liu J-M L141
- Li J: *see* Sun L 13905
- Li J X: *see* Zhao L 9651
- Li K Q, Ren Z A, Yao Y S, Che G C and Zhao Z X: High-pressure study on some superconductors 10689
- Li L, Hong S and Rui H: Effect of pressure on the crystallization behaviour of polyethylene terephthalate 11195
- Li L, Liu S-E, Guo X-Y, Zhao X-D, Bin Y and Su W-H: The difference between the crystallization processes induced by mechanical milling and annealing under normal and high pressure in amorphous Fe-N alloy 11157
- Li M: *see* Manson J R 6233
- Li M: *see* Li X 10941
- Li M S: *see* Gabovich A M 9621
- Li S, Ahuja R and Johansson B: Pressure-induced phase transitions of KNbO_3 10873
- Li S: *see* Sun C Q 7781
- Li S: *see* Zhang D 1011
- Li S: *see* Zhong W H L399
- Li S-C: *see* Jin C-Q 10771
- Li S-C: *see* Liu Z-X 11301
- Li S Q: *see* Ma H A 11269
- Li S Y: *see* Yu R C 11119
- Li T: *see* Foxon C T 3383
- Li W: *see* Zhang L 10083
- Li W-H: *see* Wu S Y 12585
- Li X, Gao C, Hao Z, Liu P, Li M, Zou G, Cheng S and Cheng K: Growth of diamond layers on diamond and cBN seeds using iron carbide under high pressure and high temperature 10941
- Li X, Liu J and Yang S: Collimation of x-ray diffraction under high pressure at Beijing Synchrotron Radiation Facility 10541
- Li X: *see* Cao L 11017
- Li X: *see* Wang C 10937
- Li X D: *see* Liu J 10505
- Li X-G: *see* Li G 211
- Li X G: *see* Xiong C S 4309
- Li X-H, Huang Y-H, Yan C-H, Wang Z-M and Liao C-S: Enhanced low field magnetoresistance in Mn substituted nanocrystalline $\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Sr}_{0.3}\text{Mn}_{0.9}\text{M}_{0.1}\text{O}_3$ L177
- Li X-H: *see* Huang Y-H 10317
- Li Y and Jie W: Reduction of Te-rich phases in

- Cd_{1-x}Zn_xTe ($x = 0.04$) crystals 10183
- Li Y: *see* Cao L 11017
- Li Y: *see* He L 10461
- Li Y: *see* Huang Y 6777
- Li Y: *see* Li H 10471
- Li Y: *see* Liu B 7065
- Li Y: *see* Xue W 10947
- Li Y: *see* Zhong B 10665
- Li Y C: *see* Liu J 10505
- Li Z: *see* Andersen T H 7853
- Li Z: *see* Chen G 10075
- Li Z C, Kong L T and Liu B X: Formation of a dodecagonal phase in the nano-sized Ag–Pt multilayers upon solid-state reaction 1
- Li Z F: *see* Hu L 731
- Li Z Y: *see* Yuan S L 173
- Li Z-Y: *see* Ju S L631
- Liang J K: *see* Chu W G 5035
- Liang J K: *see* Feng X M 12503
- Liang J K: *see* Yang H F 9705
- Liang X: *see* Lu S 6395
- Liao C-S: *see* Huang Y-H 10317
- Liao C-S: *see* Li X-H L177
- Liao C-S: *see* Yan C-H 9607
- Liao K J: *see* Kong C Y 1765
- Lidzey D G: *see* Ariu M 9975
- Lieber C M: *see* Odom T W R145
- Liebermann R C: *see* Li B 11337
- Likos C N, Hoffmann N, Löwen H and Louis A A: Exotic fluids and crystals of soft polymeric colloids 7681
- Likos C N: *see* Archer A J 12031
- Lim A R, Shin H W, Lee S and Yoon C S: Nuclear quadrupole interactions of the ⁸⁷Rb nuclear magnetic resonance in a nonlinear optical crystal RbTiOAsO₄ 13743
- Lim H S: *see* Zhang V L 545
- Lim J: *see* Gao X S 8639
- Lin H-J: *see* Singhal R K 6675
- Lin J J and Bird J P: Recent experimental studies of electron dephasing in metal and semiconductor mesoscopic structures R501
- Lindan P J D: First-principles simulation: ideas, illustrations and the CASTEP code 2717
- Lindbaum A: *see* Le Bihan T 10595
- Lindbaum A: *see* Paul-Boncour V 3921
- Lindelfelt U: *see* Iwata H 12733
- Ling C C, Fung S, Beling C D, Shan Y Y and Deng A H: A study of the electric field transient at the Au/semi-insulating GaAs contact under an alternating current square-pulse bias 13705
- Ling C C, Weng H M, Beling C D and Fung S: Experimental investigation of slow-positron emission from 4H-SiC and 6H-SiC surfaces 6373
- Linington I: *see* Gillingham D M L567
- Link A: *see* Ambacher O 3399
- Linse P: Mean force between like-charged macroions at high electrostatic coupling 13449
- Lips O: *see* Privalov A F 4515
- Lisfi A and Lodder J C: Magnetic domains in epitaxial BaFe₁₂O₁₉ thin films with perpendicular anisotropy 12339
- Lisunov K G: *see* Laiho R 8043
- Liu B, Cui Q, Yu M, Zou G, Carlsten J, Wågberg T and Sundqvist B: Raman study of bromine-doped single-walled carbon nanotubes under high pressure 11255
- Liu B, Shi C, Wei Y, Wu C, Li Y and Hu G: Phototransferred thermoluminescence of PWO and PWO:Y single crystals 7065
- Liu B, Sundqvist B, Li D and Zou G: Resistivity and fractal structure in carbon nanotube networks 11125
- Liu B: *see* Pan Y 10487
- Liu B X: *see* Hu L 731
- Liu B X: *see* Li Z C 1
- Liu F, Hong S and Jing F: Solubility of carbon in high-pressure and high-temperature water 11431
- Liu G D, Che G C, Zhao Z X, Ni Y M, Jia S L, Wu F, Gao M, Huang Y Z, Chen H and Dong C: The effect of Cu doping in the NiO₂ plane on the stripe phase in La_{1.67}Sr_{0.33}NiO₄ 5539
- Liu G Y: *see* Chu W G 5035
- Liu G Y: *see* Feng X M 12503
- Liu G Y: *see* Yang H F 9705
- Liu H, Liu W, Zhang W and Zhang G: Equations of state of H₂ and D₂ 11401
- Liu H, Wang C, Gao C, Han Y, Luo J, Zou G and Wen C: Diamond films grown on seeded substrates by hot-filament chemical vapour deposition with H₂ as the only feeding gas 10969
- Liu H, Wang C, Gao C, Han Y, Luo J, Zou G and Wen C: New insights into selected-area deposition of diamond films by means of selective seeding 10973
- Liu H: *see* Secco R A 11285, 11325
- Liu H: *see* Wang C 10937
- Liu H J: *see* Zhu P W 11011
- Liu J, Li X D and Li Y C: The present status of high-pressure research at Beijing Synchrotron Radiation Facility 10505
- Liu J: *see* Cao L 11017
- Liu J: *see* Cui Q 11041
- Liu J: *see* Gao W 11297
- Liu J: *see* Li X 10541
- Liu J: *see* Pan Y 10487
- Liu J: *see* Tu B 10627
- Liu J: *see* Yuan S L 173
- Liu J: *see* Zhang W W 10579
- Liu J-M, Yu T, Huang Q, Li J, Shen Z X and

- Ong C K: Magnetic polaron conduction above the Curie temperature in Fe-doped $\text{Pr}_{0.75}\text{Sr}_{0.25}\text{MnO}_3$ [L141](#)
- Liu J-M, Zhang Y X, Liu Z G, Du Y W, Zhang H H, Yu Z and Ong C K: Oxygen-deficiency-activated anomalous transport in $\text{La}_{2/3}\text{Sr}_{1/3}\text{MnO}_{3-\delta}$ thin films deposited by laser ablation [3167](#)
- Liu J-M: *see* Gao X S [8639](#)
- Liu J T: *see* Ren G Z [11177](#)
- Liu L: *see* Yuan S L [173](#)
- Liu P: *see* Li X [10941](#)
- Liu R: *see* Huang Y [6777](#)
- Liu S: *see* Xu D [11265](#)
- Liu S-E: *see* Li L [11157](#)
- Liu S-E: *see* Xu D-P [11203](#)
- Liu W, Du J, Bai L, Xie H, Guo J and Zhou W: Compressional elastic wave velocities of serpentinized olivine-bearing pyroxenite up to 960°C at 1.0 GPa [11355](#)
- Liu W: *see* Liu H [11401](#)
- Liu W: *see* Wei J [11821](#)
- Liu W F: *see* Chu W G [5035](#)
- Liu W F: *see* Feng X M [12503](#)
- Liu W F: *see* Yang H F [9705](#)
- Liu W-M: *see* Fan W-B [L249](#)
- Liu X and Fleet M E: High-pressure synthesis of a La orthosilicate and Nd, Gd, and Dy disilicates [11223](#)
- Liu X: *see* Duan Y-s [7941](#)
- Liu X: *see* Gao T [12651](#)
- Liu X: *see* Pan Y [10487](#)
- Liu Y, Xie H, Zhou W and Guo J: A method for experimental determination of compressional velocities in rocks and minerals at high pressure and high temperature [11381](#)
- Liu Y-G: *see* Xie H-S [11359](#)
- Liu Y-J and Gong C-D: The study of spin-spin correlations in quasi-one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnetic clusters [493](#)
- Liu Y M, Peng R W, Jin G J, Huang X Q, Wang M, Hu A and Jiang S S: Persistent currents in k -component Fibonacci mesoscopic rings threaded by a magnetic flux [7253](#)
- Liu Z, Hu J, Yang H, Mao H K and Hemley R J: High-pressure synchrotron x-ray diffraction and infrared microspectroscopy: applications to dense hydrous phases [10641](#)
- Liu Z: *see* Xu D [11265](#)
- Liu Z: *see* Yao Y [10693](#)
- Liu Z G: *see* Liu J-M [3167](#)
- Liu Z-X, Jin C-Q, You J-Y, Li S-C, Zhu J-L, Yu R-C, Li F-Y and Su S-K: The increase in T_c for MgB_2 superconductor under high pressure [11301](#)
- Liu Z X: *see* Chen B [13911](#)
- Liu Z X: *see* Feng X M [12503](#)
- Liu Z-X: *see* Jin C-Q [10771](#)
- Liu Z X: *see* Wang X [10265](#)
- Liu Z X: *see* Yu R C [11199](#)
- Loa I: *see* Camacho J [739](#)
- Lobaskin V: *see* Klein R [7631](#)
- Lodder J C: *see* Lisfi A [12339](#)
- Loeffert A, Gross C and Assmus W: Crystal growth under high pressure: preparation of the spin-ladder compound SrCu_2O_3 [11161](#)
- Loewenhaupt M: *see* Doerr M [5609](#)
- Logan D E and Dickens N L: Finite-temperature dynamics of the Anderson model [3605](#)
- Logan D E: *see* Glossop M T [6737](#)
- Lograsso T A: *see* Fournée V [2691](#)
- Lohonka R, Vanderschaeve G and Kratochvíl J: Modelling of plastic behaviour of compound semiconductors; from simple glide to multiglide [12975](#)
- Loidl A: *see* Krimmel A [4585](#)
- Lojkowski W: *see* Porowski S [11097](#)
- Loktev V M: *see* Gomonay H [3959](#)
- Lomonosov I V: *see* Fortov V E [10809](#)
- Long G J: *see* Isnard O [12391](#)
- Longe P: *see* Bose S M [1915](#)
- Loo R: *see* Simoen E [13185](#)
- Look D C, Jones R L, Sun X L, Brillson L J, Ager III J W, Park S S, Han J H, Molnar R J and Maslar J E: Electrical and optical properties of GaN/ Al_2O_3 interfaces [13337](#)
- Look D C: *see* Fang Z-Q [13061](#)
- Lopez C F, Nielsen S O, Moore P B, Shelley J C and Klein M L: Self-assembly of a phospholipid Langmuir monolayer using coarse-grained molecular dynamics simulations [9431](#)
- López S Y: *see* Morales A L [987](#)
- López-Cruz E: *see* Dossetti-Romero V [9725](#)
- López de la Torre M A: *see* González J A [5061](#)
- Lorenz H: *see* Blick R H [R905](#)
- Lorenz R: *see* Hafner R [2119](#), [4297](#)
- Lorenzen M: *see* Rueff J P [11635](#)
- Lottermoser W: *see* Grytsiv A [7071](#)
- Loubeyre P: *see* Eggert J H [11385](#)
- Louis A A: Beware of density dependent pair potentials [9187](#)
- Louis A A: *see* Likos C N [7681](#)
- Lovesey S W: X-ray diffraction by CeB_6 [4415](#)
- Lovesey S W: *see* Balcar E [10281](#)
- Lovesey S W: *see* Katsumata K [L619](#)
- Löwen H: Density functional theory of inhomogeneous classical fluids: recent developments and new perspectives [11897](#)
- Löwen H: *see* Boek E S [9413](#)
- Löwen H: *see* Brader J M [L1](#)
- Löwen H: *see* Dzubiella J [9383](#)
- Löwen H: *see* Jiménez-Ruiz M [1509](#)
- Löwen H: *see* Likos C N [7681](#)
- Löwen H: *see* Schmidt M [9353](#)

- Lozovik Yu E, Berman O L and Willander M: Superfluidity of indirect excitons and biexcitons in coupled quantum wells and superlattices [12457](#)
- Lozovski V Z and Bozhevolnyi S I: Self-consistent description of electrodynamic interaction between two spheres: implications for near-field resonant interactions [13597](#)
- Lozovski V Z: *see* Glumova M V [4271](#)
- Lu L: *see* Zhang D [1011](#)
- Lu M and Leonard P J: Micromagnetic simulation of magnetization reversal processes in ferromagnetic cubes from quasiasaturation state [8089](#)
- Lu S, Jiang D, Jia R, An L, Bian L, Liang X, Ma B and Sun B: Lasing of CdSe_xS_{1-x} quantum dots in a glass spherical microcavity [6395](#)
- Lu W: *see* Ybert C [4753](#)
- Lu Z: *see* Xu D [11265](#)
- Lu Z H: *see* Zhai Y [7865](#)
- Luca S E, Amara M, Galéra R M and Bérar J F: Multipolar x-ray diffraction study of the canted magnetic structure of TbMg [935](#)
- Luca V: *see* Howard C J [377](#)
- Lucazeau G: *see* Boulova M [5849](#)
- Lucazeau G: *see* Bouvier P [6605](#)
- Lucazeau G: *see* Kreisel J [5201](#)
- Luck J M: *see* Godrèche C [1589](#), [1601](#)
- Łuczniak B: *see* Boćkowski M [11237](#)
- Lüdemann H-D and Chen L: Transport properties of supercritical fluids and their binary mixtures [11453](#)
- Luk'yanchuk I and Saint-Grégoire P: Stress-induced change of the Lifshitz point type in A₂BX₄ compounds [7487](#)
- Lukyanov V A: *see* Filatova E O [11643](#)
- Lulu S: *see* Ostapenko S [13381](#)
- Luna E: *see* Medina A [2467](#)
- Luo F: *see* Huang Y-H [10317](#)
- Luo H-S: *see* Chen K-P [L571](#)
- Luo J: *see* Liu H [10969](#), [10973](#)
- Luo J: *see* Wang C [10937](#)
- Luo M-B, Chen Q-H, Feng S-S and Jiao Z-K: Dynamic approach to the two-dimensional classical lattice Coulomb gas of half-integer charges [6483](#)
- Luo W, Ma Y Z, Zou G T, Mao H K, Wang Z C and Wang Y: High-pressure synchrotron studies on TiO₂-II nanocrystallite doped with SnO₂ [11069](#)
- Luo X and Sholl C A: Theory of nuclear spin relaxation in disordered systems: comparison of Bloembergen–Purcell–Pound models and Monte Carlo simulations [6941](#)
- Luo Y: *see* Myneni S [L213](#)
- Lupei A, Aka G, Antic-Fidancev E, Viana B, Vivien D and Aschehoug P: Selective excitation study of Yb³⁺ in GdCa₄O(BO₃)₃ and YCa₄O(BO₃)₃ [1107](#)
- Lupton J M: *see* Martin S J [9925](#)
- L'vov S G: *see* Cherkasov F G [7311](#)
- Ly C-H: *see* Collins A T [L467](#)
- Lyapin A G: *see* Brazhkin V V [10861](#), [10911](#)
- Lynn J W: *see* Wu S Y [12585](#)
- Ma B: *see* Lu S [6395](#)
- Ma B S: *see* Su F H [12657](#)
- Ma H: *see* Chen L [10957](#)
- Ma H: *see* Marcus P M [L525](#)
- Ma H A, Jia X P, Chen L X, Zhu P W, Guo W L, Guo X B, Wang Y D, Li S Q, Zou G T, Zhang G and Bex P: High-pressure pyrolysis study of C₃N₆H₆: a route to preparing bulk C₃N₄ [11269](#)
- Ma H A, Jia X P, Chen L X, Zhu P W, Ren G Z, Guo W L, Fu X Q, Zou G T, Ren Z A, Che G C and Zhao Z X: Superhard MgB₂ bulk material prepared by high-pressure sintering [11181](#)
- Ma H A: *see* Ren G Z [11177](#)
- Ma H A: *see* Zhu P W [11011](#), [11185](#)
- Ma Y: *see* Cui T [10901](#)
- Ma Y: *see* Zatsepin D A [2541](#)
- Ma Y-L and Chui S-T: The frequency response of large-amplitude oscillations of a trapped Bose condensed gas [10105](#)
- Ma Y M, Cui T and Zou G T: Pressure-induced behaviours of 2p energy levels of lithium in a H₂ crystal field [10931](#)
- Ma Y-Q: *see* Zhang F [10093](#)
- Ma Y Z: *see* Luo W [11069](#)
- Maarros A: *see* Dolgov S A [8881](#)
- Machado M A C, Paschoal C W A, Mendes Filho J, Ayala A P, Moreira R L and Gesland J-Y: Raman and infrared spectroscopic studies of the Li₃Na₃In₂F₁₂ fluoride garnet [271](#)
- Machizaud F: *see* Crisan O [12599](#)
- Macht L, Weyher J L, Hageman P R, Zielinski M and Larsen P K: The direct influence of polarity on structural and electro-optical properties of heteroepitaxial GaN [13345](#)
- MacIsaac A B: *see* Abu-Labdeh A M [7155](#)
- MacKernan D, Kapral R and Ciccotti G: Sequential short-time propagation of quantum–classical dynamics [9069](#)
- MacKinnon A: *see* Taylor A P [8663](#)
- Mackwell S J: *see* Jacobsen S D [11525](#)
- MacLaren J M: *see* Davis A H [4365](#)
- Macquart R, Kennedy B J, Hunter B A and Howard C J: High-temperature structural studies of PbBi₂M₂O₉ (M = Nb and Ta) [7955](#)
- Madar R, Pernot E, Anikin M and Pons M: Defects in sublimation-grown SiC bulk crystals [13009](#)

- Madar R: *see* Gottlieb U 7007
Madden P A: *see* Hull S L9
Madden P A: *see* Wilson M 4629
Madej D and Hornowski T: Non-asymptotic approach to ultrasonic attenuation in nitroethane–isooctane critical mixture 13429
Madurga V: *see* Vergara J 7513
Mady F: *see* Renoud R 231
Maehira T: *see* Takimoto T L369
Maekawa S: *see* Barnes S E L19
Maeno Y: *see* Rzepniewski E 3759
Maeno Y: *see* Suzuki M 7371
Maeta H: *see* Wei S 11081
Maex K: *see* Lanckmans F 3565
Maghrabi M: *see* Kurt K 4319
Magkoev T T, Christmann K, Lecante P and Moutinho A M C: Variation of adatom to substrate charge transfer value along the first-row transition metal series on Mo(110) L273
Maglione M: *see* Fabreguette F 7911
Magnitskaya M V: *see* Fortov V E 10809
Magnuson M, Butorin S M, Agui A and Nordgren J: Resonant soft x-ray Raman scattering of NiO 3669
Magomedov B A: *see* Kamilov I K 3657
Mahalingam T, John V S and Sebastian P J: Characterization of zinc telluride thin films for photoelectrochemical applications 5367
Maier F: *see* Walter S 3085
Maier M: *see* Bittner B 9013
Maignan A, Hébert S, Hardy V, Martin C, Hervieu M and Raveau B: Magnetization jumps and thermal cycling effect induced by impurities in $\text{Pr}_{0.6}\text{Ca}_{0.4}\text{MnO}_3$ 11809
Maignan A: *see* Ganguly R 8595, 9039
Maignan A: *see* Pi L 7391
Maignan A: *see* Raveau B 1297
Main C: *see* Brüggemann R 6909
Mair R W: *see* Butler J P L297
Maishima A: *see* Qiu J 13827
Maitland G C: *see* Boek E S 9413
Majer G: *see* Eberle U 153
Majewski J A, Zandler G and Vogl P: Heterostructure field effect transistors based on nitride interfaces 3511
Majewski J: *see* Ambacher O 3399
Majzoub E H: *see* Sadoc A 6413
Makai J P: *see* Nemcsics Á 13299
Makosa A: *see* Fedotov A K 13111
Maksimov E G: *see* Fortov V E 10809
Malescio G, Franzese G, Pellicane G, Skibinsky A, Buldyrev S V and Stanley H E: Liquid–liquid phase transition in one-component fluids 2193
Malherbe J G: *see* Amokrane S 3845
Malicka E: *see* Wałkowska A 12423
Malik F: *see* Coleman P G 681
Mal'nev V N, Nuzhnyi V M and Zagorodnyaya O A: On the problem of evaporation of water droplets under the action of light irradiation 9469
Mancini D C: *see* Zatsepin D A 2541
Mancini G: *see* Chudinov S M 193
Mandracci P: *see* Ferrero S 13397
Mandrus D: *see* Jin R L117
Manekar M, Chaudhary S, Chattopadhyay M K, Singh K J, Roy S B and Chaddah P: Metamagnetic transition in $\text{Ce}(\text{Fe}_{0.96}\text{Al}_{0.04})_2$: a dc magnetization study 4477
Manfredotti C: *see* Nistor L C 10983
Manfrinetti P: *see* Dhar S K 517
Mangold M: *see* Krimmel A 4585
Mani N, Kesavan T R and Ramaprabhu S: Study of hydrogen absorption by $\text{ZrMnFe}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x$ ($x = 0.2, 0.4, 0.5$ and 0.6) alloys 3939
Manjón F J: *see* Ursaki V V 6801, 13879
Mannella N: *see* Yang S-H L407
Manson J R, Graham A P and Li Mubing: Multiple-quantum excitation probabilities of Einstein-like modes of surface adsorbates induced by He-atom scattering 6233
Many A: *see* Khomenkova L 13217
Mao H K: *see* Hu J 10479
Mao H K: *see* Liu Z 10641
Mao H K: *see* Luo W 11069
Mao H K: *see* Matsuishi K 10631
Mao H-K: *see* Guo Q 11369
Mao H-K: *see* Mao W 11349
Mao H-K: *see* Nakano S 10453
Mao H-K: *see* Xu J-a 11543, 11549
Mao W, Shu J, Hu J, Hemley R and Mao H-K: Displacive transition in magnesiowüstite 11349
Mao Y Q: *see* Pang Y T 11729
Mao Z Q: *see* Suzuki M 7371
Maragò O M, Hechenblaikner G, Hodby E, Hopkins S A and Foot C J: The moment of inertia and the scissors mode of a Bose-condensed gas 343
Marcenat C: *see* Devouille L 2569
Marchetti S, Martinelli M and Simili R: The Auger recombination coefficient in InAs and GaSb derived from the infrared dynamical plasma reflectivity 3653
Marchuk I: *see* Filipek S M 11261
Marchuk I: *see* Szummer A 11405
Marcin J: *see* Škorvánek I 4717
Marcus P M, Ma H and Qiu S L: On the importance of the free energy for elasticity under pressure L525
Marcus P M: *see* Jona F 1275
Marêché J F: *see* Celzard A 1119
Margadonna S: *see* Papagelis K 7363
Marín G: *see* Rincón C 997
Marioara C D: *see* Derlet P M 4011

- Markosyan A S: *see* Golosovsky I V 11737
- Marks N: Modelling diamond-like carbon with the environment-dependent interaction potential 2901
- Marks N A: *see* Cooper N C 723
- Marmier A and Finnis M W: Dynamics and free energy of α -alumina (0001) surfaces: I. Semi-empirical model 7797
- Marques G E: *see* Comas F 6469
- Marques L: *see* Rueff J P 11635
- Marry V, Grün F, Simon C, Jardat M, Turq P and Amatore C: Structure and dynamics in colloidal and porous charged media 9207
- Marshall I M, Blundell S J, Pratt F L, Husmann A, Steer C A, Coldea A I, Hayes W and Ward R C C: A muon-spin relaxation (μ SR) study of the geometrically frustrated magnets $Gd_3Ga_5O_{12}$ and $ZnCr_2O_4$ L157
- Marshall I M: *see* Blundell S J 9987
- Marshall S L: Calculation of coulombic lattice potentials: II. Spherical harmonic expansion of the Green function 3175
- Martin C: *see* Ganguly R 8595, 9039
- Martin C: *see* Maignan A 11809
- Martin C: *see* Nguyen N 12629
- Martin C: *see* Raveau B 1297
- Martin D S and Weightman P: The role of surface states in the Na/Cu(110)(1×2) reconstruction 675
- Martin J-L: *see* Dupas C 12989
- Martin J-L: *see* Kruml T 12897
- Martin R A, Salmon P S, Barnes A C and Cuello G J: Structure of molten $TbCl_3$ measured by neutron diffraction L703
- Martin R E: *see* Blundell S J 9987
- Martin S J, Lupton J M, Samuel I D W and Walker A B: Modelling temperature-dependent current-voltage characteristics of an MEH-PPV organic light emitting device 9925
- Martin S J: *see* Walker A B 9825, 12271
- Martin T: *see* Herbert D C 3479
- Martin-Mayor V: *see* Grigera T S 2167
- Martinelli M: *see* Marchetti S 3653
- Martinelli M: *see* Mica I 13403
- Martínez J L: *see* Muñoz A 3285
- Martínez O: *see* Salviati G 13329
- Martínez-Lope M J: *see* Muñoz A 3285, 8817
- Martínez-Ratón Y: *see* Cuesta J A 11965
- Martini M: *see* Vedda A 7417
- Martinuzzi S: *see* Auriac N 13087
- Martinsonovich N: *see* Heggie M I 12689
- Marumoto K: *see* Tanaka H 3993
- Marvin A M: *see* Celli V 6147
- Masamitsu T: *see* Takumi M 10609
- Mascaraque A and Michel E G: Reversible structural phase transitions in semiconductor and metal/semiconductor surfaces 6005
- Mashimo T, Fan X, Huang X S, Murata H and Sakakibara M: Preparation of fine-grained bulk materials in the Fe-Co system by shock compression 10825
- Mashimo T, Nakamura K, Tsumoto K, Zhang Y, Ando S and Tonda H: Phase transition of KCl under shock compression 10783
- Masini P and Bernasconi M: *Ab initio* simulations of hydroxylation and dehydroxylation reactions at surfaces: amorphous silica and brucite 4133
- Maslar J E: *see* Look D C 13337
- Mason N J: *see* Babkevich A Yu 7101, 13505
- Massalska-Arodz M, Gorbachev V Yu, Krawczyk J, Hartmann L and Kremer F: Molecular dynamics of the liquid crystal 6O2OCB in nanopores 8435
- Massies J: *see* Salviati G 13329
- Massiot D: *see* Emery J 523
- Mata J, Solans X, Calvet M T, Molera J and Font-Bardia M: X-ray structural characterization, Raman and thermal analysis of $LiNaSO_4$. The phase diagram of the Li_2SO_4 - Na_2SO_4 system 5211
- Mathi Jaya S, Valsakumar M C and Nolting W: Interlayer exchange coupling in M/N/M multilayers 4355
- Matos-Abiague A: A fractional-dimensional space approach to the polaron effect in quantum wells 4543
- Matsen M W: The standard Gaussian model for block copolymer melts R21
- Matsubara E: *see* Kasai M 13867
- Matsubara E: *see* Ohta M 5785
- Matsuda T D: *see* Abe K 11757
- Matsuda T D: *see* Nakanishi Y L715
- Matsuhira K, Hiroi Z, Tayama T, Takagi S and Sakakibara T: A new macroscopically degenerate ground state in the spin ice compound $Dy_2Ti_2O_7$ under a magnetic field L559
- Matsuishi K, Gregoryanz E, Mao H K and Hemley R J: Brillouin and Raman scattering of fluid and solid hydrogen at high pressures and temperatures 10631
- Matsuishi K: *see* Orii T 9743
- Matsumoto M: *see* Brown P J 10159
- Matsumoto N: *see* Möttönen M 13481
- Matsumoto T: *see* Aoki H 10705
- Matsumoto T: *see* Cao G 10723
- Matsumoto T: *see* Uwatoko Y 11291
- Matsuo S: *see* Asada S 11447
- Matsushita A: *see* Tang J 10575, 10623
- Matsushita A: *see* Yamada Yuh 10763
- Matsushita M, Nishimura T, Endo S, Ishizuka M, Kindo K and Ono F: Anomalous magnetic moments in Fe-Pt and Fe-Pd Invar alloys under high pressure 10753

- Matsushita M: *see* Kasai M 13867
Matsushita M: *see* Wei S 11081
Matsushita T: *see* Katsumata K L619
Matsuzaka H: *see* Tanaka H 3993
Mauriz P W, Albuquerque E L and Bezerra C G:
Spin waves in quasi-periodic Fe/Cr(100) thin
films 1785
Mayer P: *see* Sollich P 1683
Mazaleyrat F: *see* Varga L K 1985
Mazanik A V: *see* Fedotov A K 13111
Mazzer M: *see* Nasi L 13367
Mazzone A M: A quantum mechanical study of
the stability of SnO₂ nanocrystalline
grains 12819
Mazzone A M: Clustering of boron into Si(100)
vicinal surfaces: a quantum mechanical study
at semiempirical level 12825
Mazzoni M: *see* Salviati G 13329
Mbamala E C and von Grünberg H H: Effective
interaction of a charged colloidal particle with
an air–water interface 4881
McAven L and Shinagawa K: Faraday rotation in
Co³⁺-substituted magnetic garnets 11859
McCullagh G D: *see* Dawson K 2223
McElfresh M: *see* Alawadhi H 4611
McEwen K A: *see* Park J-G 3865
McEwen K A: *see* Schenck A 4595
McGrady S: *see* Prager M 1833
McGrath R, Ledieu J, Cox E J and Diehl R D:
Quasicrystal surfaces: structure and potential
as templates R119
McIntyre G: *see* Kamba S 4045
McKenzie D R: *see* Cooper N C 723
Mederle S, Borth R, Geibel C, Grosche F M,
Sparn G, Trovarelli O and Steglich F: An
unconventional metallic state in
YbRh₂(Si_{1-x}Ge_x)₂—a high pressure
study 10731
Medina A, Luna E, Pérez-Rosales C and
Higuera F J: Thermal convection in tilted
porous fractures 2467
Medvedeva J E, Anisimov V I, Mryasov O N and
Freeman A J: The role of Coulomb
correlation in magnetic and transport
properties of doped manganites:
La_{0.5}Sr_{0.5}MnO₃ and LaSr₂Mn₂O₇ 4533
Medycki W: *see* Bednarska-Bolek B 3129
Medycki W: *see* Czupiński O 8497
Meedom Nielsen M: *see* Theil Kuhn L 13551
Meenakshi S: *see* Garg A B 10605
Meerovich V M: *see* Furman G B 8715
Meersman F: *see* Heremans K 11477
Meerson O: *see* Prévot G 4251
Meersschant J: *see* Cottenier S 3275
Mehl M J: *see* Yang S H 1895
Mehta A and Cowley R A: Epitaxial growth of
thin films—a statistical mechanical
model 4385
Meier W: *see* Hammer L 4145
Meier W: *see* Schmidt A 12353
Meißner M: *see* Stüßer N 5161
Mejri H: *see* Bhourri A 7017
Mejía-Rosales S J, Gil-Villegas A, Ivlev B I and
Ruiz-García J: Computer simulations of
confined colloidal systems at the air/water
interface 4795
Meletov K P: *see* Spitsina N G 11089
Melkov A A: *see* Karmanenko S F 6823
Mendes Filho J: *see* Machado M A C 271
Méndez B: *see* Hidalgo P 13211
Méndez B: *see* Plugaru R 13153
Méndez-Bermúdez J A: *see* Dossetti-Romero
V 9725
Mendoza M E: *see* Donado F 2153
Meneghini C, Castellano C, Mobilio S, Kumar A,
Ray S and Sarma D D: Local structure of
hole-doped manganites: influence of
temperature and applied magnetic field 1967
Meng G: *see* Gao T 355, 12651
Meng G N: *see* Xiong C S 4309
Meng G W: *see* Pang Y T 11729
Mengucci P: *see* Checchetto R 6307
Menon C S: *see* Jayachandran K P 59
Menon L: *see* Zeng H 715
Menovsky A: *see* Gukasov A G 8841
Menzel A: *see* Deisl C 4199
Mercey B: *see* Rauwel Buzin E 3951
Merlin L: *see* Ferrero S 13397
Mesa J L: *see* Foglio M E 2025
Meschke M: *see* Stüßer N 5161
Mestnik-Filho J: *see* Lalić M V 5517
Meunier J: *see* Indekeu J O 4777
Meunier J: *see* Léon A 4785
Meyer D: *see* Hewson A C 427
Meyerovich A E and Ponomarev I V: A new type
of size effect in the conductivity of quantized
metal films 4287
Mezdrogina M M: *see* Gorelenok A T 13105
Mezhennyi M V, Milvidskii M G, Reznik V Ya
and Falster R J: Generation and motion of
dislocations in nitrogen-doped silicon single
crystals 12903
Mezhennyi M V, Mil'vidskii M G, Reznik V Ya
and Falster R J: Generation and motion of
dislocations in silicon wafers subjected to
multi-step annealing 12909
Mezhennyi M V, Mil'vidskii M G and
Yugova T G: High-temperature
microhardness of SiGe epitaxial layers grown
on Ge and Si substrates 12997
Mezouar M: *see* Rueff J P 11635
Mi W B: *see* Bai H L L289
Mica I, Polignano M L, Carnevale G, Ghezzi P,
Brambilla M, Cazzaniga F, Martinelli M,
Pavia G and Bonera E: Crystal defects and
junction properties in the evolution of device

- fabrication technology 13403
- Michalopoulou A, Syskakis E and Papastaikoudis C: Reply to the comment on 'Low-temperature transport properties of non-stoichiometric $\text{La}_{0.95-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ ' 8759
- Michalski S: *see* Zeng H 715
- Michel E G: *see* Mascaraque A 6005
- Michely T, Kalff M, Comsa G, Strobel M and Heinig K-H: Coarsening mechanisms in surface morphological evolution 4177
- Michor H: *see* Grytsiv A 7071
- Michurin A V: *see* Abramovich A I L537
- Micnas R and Tobijaszevska B: Superfluid properties of the extended Hubbard model with intersite electron pairing 9631
- Mier y Teran L: *see* Boda D 11945
- Mietniowski P: *see* Paja A 9029
- Miga S: *see* Roleder K 5399
- Miglierini M, Tóth I, Seberfíni M, Illeková E and Idzikowski B: Structure and hyperfine interactions of melt-spun $\text{Fe}_{80}\text{Mo}_7\text{X}_1\text{B}_{12}$ (X = Cu or Au) before and after transformation into nanocrystalline states 1249
- Miglio L: *see* Iannuzzi M 9535
- Mihailova B, Bismayer U, Güttler B, Gospodinov M and Konstantinov L: Local structure and dynamics in relaxor-ferroelectric $\text{PbSc}_{1/2}\text{Nb}_{1/2}\text{O}_3$ and $\text{PbSc}_{1/2}\text{Ta}_{1/2}\text{O}_3$ single crystals 1091
- Mihalik M: *see* Gukasov A G 8841
- Mihokova E: *see* Vedda A 7417
- Mikajlo E A, Nixon K L, Coleman V A and Ford M J: The electronic band structure of Li_2O : testing theoretical predictions using electron momentum spectroscopy 3587
- Mil'shtein S: Dislocation-induced noise in semiconductors 13387
- Milhet X: *see* Demenet J L 12961
- Miller T: *see* Chiang T-C R1
- Milvidski M G: *see* Mezhennyi M V 12903
- Mil'vidskii M G: *see* Mezhennyi M V 12909,12997
- Min P: *see* Park T-R 11687
- Minamitake I: *see* Honda F 11501
- Minamoto Y: *see* Akahama Y 10457
- Minestrini M: *see* Chudinov S M 193
- Ming L C, Eto T, Takeda K, Kobayashi Y, Suzuki E, Endo S, Sharma S K, Jayaraman A and Kikegawa T: X-ray diffraction measurements on CuGeO_3 under high pressures to 81 GPa using synchrotron radiation and imaging plates 10475
- Ming N-B: *see* Huang C-P 13899
- Minicucci M: *see* Di Cicco A 3365
- Miotello A: *see* Checchetto R 6307
- Miotkowska S: *see* Alawadhi H 4611
- Miotkowski I: *see* Alawadhi H 4611
- Mir A, Al Wahsh H, Akjouj A, Djafari-Rouhani B, Dobrzynski L and Vasseur J O: Magnonic spectral gaps and discrete transmission in serial loop structures 637
- Miranda R: *see* de Miguel J J R1063, 6155
- Miranda R: *see* Vázquez de Parga A L 4187
- Mirbt S, Sanyal B and Mohn P: Magnetic properties of 3d impurities substituted in GaAs 3295
- Mirebeau I: *see* Golosovsky I V 11737
- Miret-Artés S: *see* Sanz A S 6109
- Miret-Artés S: *see* Vega J L 6193
- Mirmelstein A: *see* Golosova N 1923
- Mishra S K: *see* Ouillon R 2079
- Miska P, Paranthoen C, Even J, Bertru N, Le Corre A and Dehaese O: Experimental and theoretical studies of electronic energy levels in InAs quantum dots grown on (001) and (113)B InP substrates 12301
- Miskys C: *see* Ambacher O 3399
- Mita Y, Ishida Y, Kobayashi M and Endo S: Pressure effects on first-order magnetic Raman scattering in NiO 11173
- Mitberg E: *see* Golosova N 1923
- Mito T: *see* Ishida H 7503
- Mitsuda A: *see* Huo D L257
- Mittal R: *see* Sen A 975
- Miura Y, Kasai H and Diño W A: Dynamical quantum filtering in the scattering dynamics of H_2 on Cu(001) L479
- Miura Y, Kasai H and Diño W A: Isotope effects on direct and indirect processes of hydrogen abstraction from Cu(111) 4345
- Miyagawa H, Nakamura T, Watanabe Y, Ito M, Adachi H, Kawata H and Nanao S: Orbital and spin moments in SmFe_2 studied by means of white-x-ray magnetic diffraction 9525
- Miyagi H: *see* Mukose K 10441
- Miyajima H: *see* Hanada R 6491
- Miyake K: *see* Fuseya Y L655
- Miyano K E: *see* Zatsepin D A 2541
- Miyasaka H: *see* Tanaka H 3993
- Miyashita K: *see* Zhu X D 5083
- Miyatani K: *see* Wada S 219
- Miyazaki M: *see* Yanagisawa T 21
- Miyazaki T: *see* Bowler D R 2781
- Miyoshi H, Ikeda R, Koshio A and Horiuchi K: Nuclear quadrupole resonance studies on weak exchange interactions between paramagnetic ions in $\text{M(II)}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6\text{SnCl}_6$ (M(II) = Mn, Co, and Ni) 1085
- Mizoguchi K, Takeuchi H, Hino T and Nakayama M: Finite-size effects on coherent folded acoustic phonons in GaAs/AlAs superlattices L103
- Mizutani Uichiro, Takeuchi Tsunehiro and Sato Hirokazu: Atomic structure

- determination, electronic structure calculations and interpretation of electron transport properties of various $1/1-1/1-1/1$ approximants [R767](#)
- Moate C P: *see* Huang R [1319](#)
- Mobilio S: *see* Meneghini Carlo [1967](#)
- Moch P: *see* Jardin J-P [1745](#)
- Moch P: *see* Kuzel P [12287](#)
- Modak P, Rao R S and Godwal B K: On the high pressure axial ratio anomaly in zinc and the roles of temperature and different electronic topological transitions [10927](#)
- Modak P: *see* Garg A B [8795](#), [10605](#)
- Moerman I: *see* Farvacque J-L [13319](#)
- Mohan S: *see* Murugan R [4001](#)
- Mohayae R: *see* Pietronero L [2141](#)
- Mohn P: *see* Khmelevskiy S [13799](#)
- Mohn P: *see* Mirbt S [3295](#)
- Mohri T: *see* Chen Y [1903](#)
- Mola M M: *see* Hill S [6701](#)
- Molera J: *see* Mata J [5211](#)
- Möller G: *see* Ybert C [4753](#)
- Möller W: *see* Wang T [11605](#)
- Molnár Á: *see* Szummr A [11405](#)
- Molnar R J: *see* Look D C [13337](#)
- Molteni C: *see* Côté M [9997](#)
- Monceau P: *see* Lasjaunias J C [837](#), [8583](#)
- Monceau P: *see* Seiro S [3973](#)
- Monecke J: *see* Ursaki V V [13879](#)
- Monemar B: *see* Valcheva E [13269](#)
- Monkman A P: *see* Feller F [8455](#)
- Monson P A: *see* Kierlik E [9295](#)
- Montes A: *see* Morales A L [987](#)
- Montgomery M J, Todorov T N and Sutton A P: Power dissipation in nanoscale conductors [5377](#)
- Montiel D, Müller J and Corvera Poiré E: Morphological instability at the early stages of heteroepitaxial growth on vicinal surfaces [L49](#)
- Montone A: *see* Prados C [10063](#)
- Montuori M: *see* Pietronero L [2141](#)
- Moodera J S: *see* de Groot C H [5153](#)
- Mookerjee A: *see* Chakrabarti A [3211](#)
- Mookerjee A: *see* Saha K K [3849](#)
- Moons E: Conjugated polymer blends: linking film morphology to performance of light emitting diodes and photodiodes [12235](#)
- Moore P B: *see* Lopez C F [9431](#)
- Moraes J C S: *see* Araújo E B [5195](#)
- Morales A L, Montes A, López S Y and Duque C A: Simultaneous effects of hydrostatic stress and an electric field on donors in a GaAs-(Ga, Al)As quantum well [987](#)
- Moralles M: *see* Lalić M V [5517](#)
- Moreira R L: *see* Ayala A P [5485](#)
- Moreira R L: *see* Machado M A C [271](#)
- Moreno M: *see* Barriuso M T [6521](#)
- Morhange J F: *see* Schwarcz R [967](#)
- Morhange J-F: *see* Chartier C [13693](#)
- Mori N: *see* Uwatoko Y [11291](#)
- Mori T and Zhang F: Low-temperature magnetism of the compound $GdB_{18}Si_5$ [11831](#)
- Mori T: *see* Hattori T [10517](#)
- Mori Y: *see* Takarabe K [11007](#)
- Moriarty J A, Belak J F, Rudd R E, Söderlind P, Streitz F H and Yang L H: Quantum-based atomistic simulation of materials properties in transition metals [2825](#)
- Morimoto S: *see* Kawakami T [10713](#)
- Moritz W: *see* Saldin D K [4087](#)
- Moritz W: *see* Torrelles X [4075](#)
- Morkowski J A: *see* Chełkowska G [3199](#)
- Morniroli J P: *see* Jäger Ch [12777](#)
- Morozova E N: *see* Gippius A A [3891](#)
- Mørup S: *see* Theil Kuhn L [13551](#)
- Moshchalkov V V: *see* Popović Z V [L583](#)
- Moskvin A S: *see* Zenkov A V [6957](#)
- Motta N: Self-assembling and ordering of Ge/Si(111) quantum dots: scanning microscopy probe studies [8353](#)
- Möttönen M, Matsumoto N, Nakahara M and Ohmi T: Continuous creation of a vortex in a Bose-Einstein condensate with hyperfine spin $F = 2$ [13481](#)
- Motyakin M V: *see* Spitsina N G [11089](#)
- Moukarika A: *see* Douvalis A P [3303](#)
- Moukarzel C F: Random multiplicative processes and the response functions of granular packings [2379](#)
- Mousseau N: *see* Nakhmanson S M [6627](#)
- Moustakas T D: *see* Komninou Ph [13277](#)
- Moutinho A M C: *see* Magkoev T T [L273](#)
- Mozos J-L: *see* Lento J [2637](#)
- Mozzati M C: *see* Badalyan A G [6855](#)
- Mroz B: *see* Bromberek M [5135](#)
- Mroz B: *see* Jerzak S [8121](#)
- Mryasov O N: *see* Medvedeva J E [4533](#)
- Mryglod I: *see* Bryk T [L445](#)
- Mudryk Ya, Rogl P, Paul C, Berger S, Bauer E, Hilscher G, Godart C and Noël H: Thermoelectricity of clathrate I Si and Ge phases [7991](#)
- Mueller B H: *see* Torrelles X [4075](#)
- Mühlberger M: *see* Vdovin V I [13313](#)
- Mukai A: *see* Qiu J [13827](#)
- Mukhamadiarov V V: *see* Brazhkin V V [10911](#)
- Mukherjee R K: *see* Bhattacharya S [10221](#)
- Mukherjee T: *see* Dutta D [7539](#)
- Mukhopadhyay R and Chaplot S L: Structural changes in tetracyanoethylene at high pressures: neutron diffraction study [759](#)
- Mukhopadhyay S and Peeters F M: The pinning effect in a parabolic quantum dot [8005](#)
- Mukhtar E: *see* Jin M [11037](#)

- Mukose K, Fukano R, Miyagi H and Yamaguchi K: First-principles studies of solid halogens under pressure: scaling rules for properties among I₂, Br₂ and Cl₂ [10441](#)
- Mulders A M, Klaasse J C P, Goossens D J, Chadwick J and Hicks T J: High-field magnetization in the diluted quasi-two-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet Mn_{1-x}Zn_xPS₃ [8697](#)
- Mulders A M: *see* Harker S J [2705](#)
- Müllen K: *see* Silva C [9803](#)
- Muller Ch: *see* Bedoya C [11849](#)
- Müller H: *see* Fournée V [87](#)
- Müller J: *see* Montiel D [L49](#)
- Muller J: *see* Khue P N [2347](#)
- Mun B S: *see* Yang S-H [L407](#)
- Muñoz A, Alonso J A, Casais M T, Martínez-Lope M J, Martínez J L and Fernández-Díaz M T: The magnetic structure of YMnO₃ perovskite revisited [3285](#)
- Muñoz A, Alonso J A, Casais M T, Martínez-Lope M J and Fernández-Díaz M T: Crystal and magnetic structure of the complex oxides Sr₂MnMoO₆, Sr₂MnWO₆ and Ca₂MnWO₆: a neutron diffraction study [8817](#)
- Murai K: *see* Ohtaka O [10521](#)
- Muralidhar M: *see* Pradhan A K [10323](#)
- Murani A P: *see* Park J-G [3865](#)
- Muraoka Y, Yamauchi T, Ueda Y and Hiroi Z: Efficient photocarrier injection in a transition metal oxide heterostructure [L757](#)
- Murase S, Yanagisawa M, Sasaki S, Kume T and Shimizu H: Development of low-temperature and high-pressure Brillouin scattering spectroscopy and its application to the solid I form of hydrogen sulphide [11537](#)
- Murata H: *see* Mashimo T [10825](#)
- Murata Y: *see* Terashima Y [L349](#)
- Murch G E: *see* Belova I V [6897](#), [9563](#)
- Murugan R, Gangadharan R, Kalaiselvi J, Sukumar S, Palanivel B and Mohan S: Investigation of structural changes in the phase transformations of γ -Bi₂MoO₆ [4001](#)
- Musso M: *see* Grytsiv A [7071](#)
- Muthu D V S: *see* Chen B [13911](#)
- Mydosh J A: *see* Galli F [5067](#)
- Myneni S, Luo Y, Näslund L Å, Cavalleri M, Ojamäe L, Ogasawara H, Pelmenschikov A, Wernet Ph, Väterlein P, Heske C, Hussain Z, Pettersson L G M and Nilsson A: Spectroscopic probing of local hydrogen-bonding structures in liquid water [L213](#)
- Nadeem M: *see* Aslam A [10305](#)
- Naftaly M: *see* Koepke Cz [6785](#)
- Nagao K: *see* Takezawa T [10411](#)
- Nagaoka S: *see* Goto M [11427](#)
- Nagara H: *see* Takezawa T [10411](#)
- Nagarajan R: *see* Hossain Z [7045](#)
- Nagasaki F: *see* Sato H [4445](#)
- Nagashima K, Yamamoto Y, Takahashi M and Ohtake K: Interferometric observation of the process of CO₂ dissolving into PMMA under high pressure [11131](#)
- Nagashima K: *see* Hirai H [11443](#)
- Nagashima K: *see* Komai T [11395](#)
- Nagata K: *see* Takumi M [10609](#)
- Nagy I: *see* Alducin M [2647](#)
- Nair K G M: *see* Amirthapandian S [L641](#)
- Naka T: *see* Cao G [10723](#)
- Naka T: *see* Yamada Yuh [10763](#)
- Nakahara M: *see* Möttönen M [13481](#)
- Nakamura K G, Wakabayashi K, Hironaka Y and Kondo K: Pump and probe measurements of shock-compressed states [10817](#)
- Nakamura K: *see* Mashimo T [10783](#)
- Nakamura T: *see* Katsumata K [L619](#)
- Nakamura T: *see* Miyagawa H [9525](#)
- Nakanishi Y, Yoshizawa M, Yamaguchi T, Hazama H, Nemoto Y, Goto T, Matsuda T D, Sugawara H and Sato H: Unconventional emergence of elastic softening induced by magnetic fields in the unusual heavy-fermion compound PrFe₄P₁₂ [L715](#)
- Nakano K, Akahama Y and Kawamura H: X-ray diffraction study of Be to megabar pressure [10569](#)
- Nakano S, Hemley R J, Gregoryanz E A, Goncharov A F and Mao H-k: Pressure-induced transformations of molecular boron hydride [10453](#)
- Nakashima M: *see* Araki S [L377](#)
- Nakashima M: *see* Haga Y [L125](#)
- Nakashima M: *see* Settai R [L29](#)
- Nakatsugawa H, Iguchi E and Oohara Y: Electronic structures and magnetic properties in Sr_{1-x}La_xRuO₃ (0.0 ≤ x ≤ 0.5) [415](#)
- Nakatsuji K: *see* Komori F [8177](#)
- Nakawaki H, Inada Y, Asai R, Yamada M, Okubo T, Ikeda S, Thamizhavel A, Kobayashi T C, Settai R, Yamamoto E and Onuki Y: Pressure study of an antiferromagnet, CeMg₂Cu₉ [L305](#)
- Nakayama A, Fujihisa H, Takemura K, Aoki K and Carlón R P: Pressure-induced phase transition in C₆O₂I₄ [10415](#)
- Nakayama M: *see* Aoki H [10705](#)
- Nakayama M: *see* Mizoguchi K [L103](#)
- Nakhmanson S M and Mousseau N: Crystallization study of model tetrahedral semiconductors [6627](#)
- Nakonechnyi S: *see* Dolgov S A [8881](#)
- Namatame H: *see* Sato H [4445](#)
- Namiki T: *see* Abe K [11757](#)

- Nanao S: *see* Okada J T [L43](#)
Nanao S: *see* Miyagawa H [9525](#)
Nandedkar R V: *see* Amirthapandian S [L641](#)
Nandi Ganguly B: *see* Dutta D [7539](#)
Naramoto H: *see* Zhu X D [5083](#)
Narayanasamy A: *see* Amirthapandian S [L641](#)
Narayanasamy A: *see* Ponpandian N [3221](#)
Narita M, Tanaka Y and Tamura S-I: Ultrasound focusing images in superlattices [1709](#)
Narumi K: *see* Zhu X D [5083](#)
Narumi Y: *see* Katsumata K [L619](#)
Nasi L, Ferrari C, Lazzarini L, Salviati G, Tundo S, Mazzer M, Clarke G and Rohr C: Extended defects in InGaAs/InGaAs strain-balanced multiple quantum wells for photovoltaic applications [13367](#)
Näslund L Å: *see* Myneni S [L213](#)
Nasredinov F S: *see* Seregin N P [7399](#)
Nasu S, Sasaki T, Kawakami T, T T and Endo S: Mössbauer study of ϵ -Fe under an external magnetic field [11167](#)
Nasu S: *see* Kawakami T [10713](#)
Natali R: *see* Chudinov S M [193](#)
Natali C R: *see* Di Matteo S [L37](#)
Naumov I I: *see* Velikokhatnyi O I [8763](#)
Naumov S V: *see* Druzhkov A P [7981](#)
Nave S and Lemoine D: Quantum mechanical studies of helium atom scattering from isolated CO molecules on metal surfaces [6263](#)
Navrotsky A: *see* Rossetti Jr G A [8131](#)
Nedoseikina T I: *see* Pirog I V [1825](#)
Neethling S J, Lee H T and Cilliers J J: A foam drainage equation generalized for all liquid contents [331](#)
Nefedov A, Schmitte T, Theis-Bröhl K, Zabel H, Doi M, Schuster E and Keune W: Growth and structure of $L1_0$ ordered FePt films on GaAs(001) [12273](#)
Nellis W J: High dynamic pressures and modest temperatures: a broad perspective and bridging the gap [11045](#)
Nemcsics Á and Makai J P: Electrochemical defect profiling for semiconductor heterostructures [13299](#)
Nemoto Y: *see* Nakanishi Y [L715](#)
Nepomnyashikh A: *see* Radzhabov E [7337](#)
Ness H: *see* Stoneham A M [9877](#)
Neuefeind J, Benmore C J, Tomberli B and Egelstaff P A: Experimental determination of the electron density of liquid H_2O and D_2O [L429](#)
Neumann K-U, Kanomata T, Ouladdiaf B and Ziebeck K R A: A study of the structural phase transformation in the shape memory alloy Co_2NbSn [1371](#)
Neumann K-U: *see* Brown P J [10159](#)
Neumann M: *see* Burzo E [8057](#)
Newville M: *see* Shen G [10533](#)
Ng S C: *see* Zhang V L [545](#)
Nguyen N, Sriti F, Martin C, Bourée F, Grenèche J M, Ducouret A, Studer F and Raveau B: Electronic distribution in the Ba_2FeMoO_6 double perovskite; the A-site size effect [12629](#)
Ni B: *see* Brenner D W [783](#)
Ni G: *see* Sang H [507](#)
Ni Y: *see* Yao Y [10693](#)
Ni Y M: *see* Liu G D [5539](#)
Nicholas R J: *see* Reker T [5561](#)
Nicholson D M C and Shelton W A: Removed sphere method for Poisson's equation [5601](#)
Nicodemi M: Interplay of dynamical and equilibrium phenomena in vortex matter [2403](#)
Niehaus T: *see* Frauenheim T [3015](#)
Nielaba P: *see* Binder K [2323](#)
Nielsen S O: *see* Lopez C F [9431](#)
Nieminen R M: From atomistic simulation towards multiscale modelling of materials [2859](#)
Nieminen R M: *see* Ayuela A [5325](#)
Nieminen R M: *see* Lento J [2637](#)
Nieuwenhuizen T M: *see* Leuzzi L [1637](#)
Nieuwenhuys G J: *see* Galli F [5067](#)
Nikitin S I: *see* Aminov L K [13835](#)
Nikl M: *see* Vedda A [7417](#)
Nikolić B K: Quantum transport through mesoscopic disordered interfaces, junctions, and multilayers [7871](#)
Nilsson A: *see* Myneni S [L213](#)
Nilsson A: *see* Wilson K R [L221](#)
Nilsson K P R, Andersson M R and Inganäs O: Conformational transitions of a free amino-acid- functionalized polythiophene induced by different buffer systems [10011](#)
Ning L, Wang D, Xia S, Thorne J R G and Tanner P A: Analysis of $({}^7F_0)\Gamma_{1g} \rightarrow ({}^5D_2)\Gamma_{5g}$, Γ_{3g} and $({}^7F_0)\Gamma_{1g} \rightarrow ({}^5L_6)\Gamma_{1g}$, $a\Gamma_{5g}$ two-photon absorption spectra of $Cs_2NaYF_6:Eu^{3+}$ [3833](#)
Ning L, Xia S and Tanner P A: Third-order contributions to the ${}^7F_0 \rightarrow {}^5D_2$ two-photon transition of Eu^{3+} in a cubic lattice [8677](#)
Nishibori E: *see* Ishimatsu N [11143](#)
Nishiguchi N, Onoda M and Kubo K: Superexchange interactions in the two-dimensional $S = \frac{1}{2}$ system MV_3O_7 [5731](#)
Nishiguchi N and Onoda M: A pseudotetramer in the geometrically frustrated spinel system CdV_2O_4 [L551](#)
Nishikawa T: *see* Wada S [219](#)
Nishikawa Y: *see* Sato H [4445](#)
Nishimura T: *see* Matsushita M [10753](#)
Nishio T: *see* Takahashi Y [5477](#)
Nistor L C, Nistor S V, Dinca G, Georgeoni P, Van Landuyt J, Manfredotti C and Vittone E:

- Microstructure and spectroscopy studies on cubic boron nitride synthesized under high-pressure conditions 10983
- Nistor S V: *see* Nistor L C 10983
- Nitsch K: *see* Vedda A 7417
- Niu Z: *see* Li F 6875
- Nixon K L: *see* Mikajlo E A 3587
- Noakes T C Q: *see* Quinn P D 665
- Noda Y: *see* Uemura E 10423
- Noel H: *see* Grytsiv A 7071
- Noël H: *see* Mudryk Ya 7991
- Nofz M: *see* Buzaré J Y 10331
- Noguès M: *see* Crisan O 12599
- Nogueira R N and Petrilli H M: Hyperfine fields at Co clusters in bulk Ag and Cu by a first-principles study: the role of the nearest neighbourhood 1067
- Noguera C: *see* Amadon B 4699
- Nogues M: *see* Tamine M 10295
- Nokhrin S N: *see* Laguta V V 13813
- Nolting W: *see* Mathi Jaya S 4355
- Nonner W: *see* Gillespie D 12129
- Nordblad P: *see* Hansen M F 4901
- Nordgren J: *see* Guo J-H 6969
- Nordgren J: *see* Magnuson M 3669
- Nordgren J: *see* Zatsepin D A 2541
- Nordström L: *see* Sharma S 3537
- Nordström L: *see* Sjöstedt E 12485
- Noshirvani M: *see* Koohi A 2053
- Nouet G, Ruterana P, Tampo H and Asahi H: Analysis of polycrystalline GaN grown on a glass substrate 12697
- Nouet G: *see* Béré A 12703
- Nouet G: *see* Degave F 13019
- Nouet G: *see* Dimitrakopoulos G P 12709
- Nouet G: *see* Komninou Ph 13277
- Novak J, Bismayer U and Salje E K H: Simulated equilibrium shapes of ferroelastic needle domains 657
- Novikov D L: *see* Christensen N E 10879
- Novikov S V: *see* Foxon C T 3383
- Nowak D: *see* Bednarska-Bolek B 3129
- Nunes L A O: *see* Bell M J V 5651
- Nunes L A O: *see* de Camargo A S S 3353, 9495, 13889
- Nunes R W: *see* Justo J F 12749
- Nunez-Regueiro M: *see* Seiro S 3973
- Nuzhnyi V M: *see* Mal'nev V N 9469
- O'Brien S and Pendry J B: Photonic band-gap effects and magnetic activity in dielectric composites 4035
- O'Brien S and Pendry J B: Magnetic activity at infrared frequencies in structured metallic photonic crystals 6383
- O'Brien S: *see* Pendry J B 7409
- Oberemok A: *see* Klimovskaya A I 1735
- Öberg S: *see* Blumenau A T 12741
- Öberg S: *see* Goss J P 12843
- Öberg S: *see* Iwata H 12733
- Oda K: *see* Yamamoto A 1075
- Oda T: *see* Geshi M 10885
- Odagaki T: *see* Torikai M L503
- Odom T W, Huang J-L and Lieber C M: STM studies of single-walled carbon nanotubes R145
- Ogasawara H: *see* Myneni S L213
- Ogawa C: *see* Ohmura A 10553
- Ogletree D F: *see* Bluhm H L227
- Ogura F: *see* Qiu Jianrong 2561
- Ohashi H: *see* Katsumata K L619
- Ohashi M: *see* Honda F 11501
- Ohata T: *see* Katsumata K L619
- Ohga Y: *see* Goto Y 11423
- Ohishi Y: *see* Ishimatsu N 11143
- Ohishi Y: *see* Kawamura H 10407
- Ohishi Y: *see* Ohmura A 10553
- Ohmi T: *see* Möttönen M 13481
- Ohmura A, Hamaya N, Sato K, Ogawa C, Isshiki M and Ohishi Y: Structural analysis of a high-pressure amorphous phase of SnI₄ 10553
- Ohnishi S: *see* Watari N 769
- Ohno H: *see* Huo D L257
- Ohno S: *see* Komori F 8177
- Ohno T: *see* Tateyama Y 10429
- Ohshima K-i: *see* Takahashi Y 5477
- Ohta H, Sakurai T, Okubo S, Saruhashi M, Kunimoto T, Uwatoko Y and Akimitsu J: Development of a high-field ESR system under high pressure 10637
- Ohta M, Fujita A, Fukamichi K, Matsubara E and Takahashi H: Anti-invar behaviour due to spin fluctuations in Y₆(Mn_{1-x}Fe_x)₂₃ compounds 5785
- Ohtaka O, Yoshiasa A, Fukui H, Murai K, Okube M, Takebe H, Katayama Y and Utsumi W: XAFS study of GeO₂ glass under pressure 10521
- Ohtaka O: *see* Okube M 11511
- Ohtaka O: *see* Sakamoto D 11375
- Ohtaka O: *see* Takebe H 11507
- Ohtake K: *see* Nagashima K 11131
- Oinuma J: *see* Takarabe K 11007
- Ojamäe L: *see* Myneni S L213
- Okada J T, Watanabe Y, Yokoyama Y, Hiraoka N, Itou M, Sakurai Y and Nanao S: Electron momentum distribution of decagonal Al₇₂Ni₁₂Co₁₆ studied by Compton scattering L43
- Okada T, Utsumi W and Shimomura O: *In situ* x-ray observations of the diamond formation process in the C-H₂O-MgO system 11331
- Okada T: *see* Utsumi W 10497
- Okajima Y: *see* Yamaya K 10767
- Okamoto J: *see* Kometani N 11437

- Okoye C M I: Electronic and optical properties of SnTe and GeTe 8625
- Okube M, Yoshiasa A, Ohtaka O, Fukui H, Katayama Y and Utsumi W: Anharmonic effective pair potentials of gold under high pressure and high temperature 11511
- Okube M: *see* Ohtaka O 10521
- Okubo S: *see* Ohta H 10637
- Okubo T: *see* Haga Y L125
- Okubo T: *see* Nakawaki H L305
- Okuda T: *see* Ahmad M M 7233
- Oldano C: *see* Ponti S 10173
- Oliete P B: *see* Abou-Ghantous M 4679
- Oliveira L E: *see* Barticevic Z 1021
- Oliveira L E: *see* dos Santos R R 3751
- Onari S: *see* Orii T 9743
- Ong C K: *see* Han K-H 6619
- Ong C K: *see* Li J 6341
- Ong C K: *see* Liu J-M L141,3167
- Ong P C: *see* Han K-H 6619
- Onishi Y: *see* Fuseya Y L655
- Onizuka K: *see* Kodama K L319
- Ono F: *see* Fujii N 11135
- Ono F: *see* Matsushita M 10753
- Ono F: *see* Wei S 11081
- Ono T: *see* Hanada R 6491
- Ono Y: *see* Takahashi Y R995
- Onoda M and Hasegawa J: The spin-gap state and the phase transition in the δ -phase $Tl_xV_2O_5$ polaronic bronze 5045
- Onoda M: *see* Nishiguchi N L551, 5731
- Onodera A: *see* Horikawa T 10483
- Onsgaard J: *see* Andersen T H 7853
- Onuki Y: *see* Amaya K 10467
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Araki S L377
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Haga Y L125
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Kobayashi T C 10779
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Nakawaki H L305
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Settai R L29
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Takeuchi T L261
- Oohara Y: *see* Nakatsugawa H 415
- Oomi G, Honda F, Eto T, Hai D P, Kamizawa S and Kadowaki K: The effect of pressure on the superconductivity and magnetism of $RuSr_2GdCu_2O_8$ 10747
- Oomi G: *see* Honda F 11501
- Ordejón P: *see* Soler J M 2745
- Orendáč M: *see* Pashchenko V A 9693
- Orendáčová A: *see* Pashchenko V A 9693
- Orii T, Kaito S-i, Matsuishi K, Onari S and Arai T: Photoluminescence of CdS nanoparticles suspended in vacuum and its temperature increase by laser irradiation 9743
- Orlov V G: *see* Gippius A A 3891
- Ortega J, Pérez R and Flores F: Dynamical fluctuations and the $\sqrt{3} \times \sqrt{3} \leftrightarrow 3 \times 3$ transition in α -Sn/Ge(111) and Sn/Si(111) 5979
- Ortega J, Pérez R, Jurczyszyn L and Flores F: Ge substitutional defects and the $\sqrt{3} \times \sqrt{3} \leftrightarrow 3 \times 3$ transition in α -Sn/Ge(111) 7147
- Ortega J: *see* Pou P L421
- Osipov A V, Rozanov K N, Simonov N A and Starostenko S N: Reconstruction of intrinsic parameters of a composite from the measured frequency dependence of permeability 9507
- Osipov V A: *see* Churochkin D V 12917
- Osipov V A: *see* Krasavin S E 12923
- Osman S M, Ali I and Singh R N: Shear viscosity along the liquid–vapour coexistence 8415
- Ostapenko S, Suleimanov Yu M, Tarasov I, Lulu S and Sadow S E: Thermally stimulated luminescence in full-size 4H-SiC wafers 13381
- Ostrovskii I P: *see* Klimovskaya A I 1735
- Osuna T: *see* Kasai M 13867
- Ota K: *see* Sakamoto D 11375
- Ota K: *see* Takebe H 11507
- Otani M: *see* Suzuki N 10869
- Oton C J: *see* Bettotti P 8253
- Ott H R: *see* Giannò K 1035
- Ott H R: *see* Landau I L L313
- Ouazi S: *see* Sander D 4165
- Ouillon R, Pinan-Lucarre J-P, Ranson P, Pruzan Ph, Mishra S K, Ranjan R and Pandey D: A Raman scattering study of the phase transitions in $SrTiO_3$ and in the mixed system $(Sr_{1-x}Ca_x)TiO_3$ at ambient pressure from $T = 300$ K down to 8 K 2079
- Ouladdiaf B: *see* Brown P J 10159
- Ouladdiaf B: *see* Neumann K-U 1371
- Ould Ahmedou I: *see* Lebon A 7035
- Ounadjela K: *see* Dennis C L R1175
- Ouyang Y: *see* de Groot C H 5153
- Ouyang Z W: *see* Feng X M 12503
- Ouyang Z W: *see* Yang H F 9705
- Ovchinnikov A A: Asymptotics and functional form of correlators in the XX-spin chain of finite length 10193
- Ovchinnikov A S, Bostrem I G, Sinitsyn V E, Boyarchenkov A S, Baranov N V and Inoue K: Low-energy excitations and thermodynamical properties of the quantum $(\frac{5}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2})$ ferrimagnetic chain 8067
- Oversteegen S M: *see* Lekkerkerker H N W 9317
- Ovid'ko I A: *see* Gutkin M Yu 12551
- Owen J H G: *see* Bowler D R 6761
- Oxtoby D W: *see* Rasmussen L L 12021
- Oyanagi H: *see* Saini N L 13543
- Özyilmaz B: *see* Rabe M 7
- Pacheco M: *see* Barticevic Z 1021
- Paja A, Figiel H and Mietniowski P: Quasicritical behaviour of the nuclear magnetic resonance and muon spin-rotation relaxation in cubic ferromagnets and antiferromagnets 9029

- Pakhomov A B, Wong S K, Hung S T, Yang S G and Wong C Y: Memory effects in a submicrometre metal–dielectric composite system [5355](#)
- Pal S: *see* Bhattacharya S [10221](#)
- Paľucha S, Kaczor K and Gburski Z: A molecular dynamics study of a fullerene–cyanoadamantane mixture [1223](#)
- Pal'yanov Yu N: *see* Van Royen J [10953](#)
- Palanivel B: *see* Murugan R [4001](#)
- Palberg T: *see* Schöpe H J [11573](#)
- Palenzona A: *see* Dhar S K [517](#)
- Palin E J, Trachenko K O and Dove M T: Computer simulation study of low-energy excitations of silicate glasses [4857](#)
- Palmer R E: *see* Kenny D J [L185](#)
- Palokangas M: *see* Yli-Koski M [13119](#)
- Paloura E C: *see* Kavouras P [12953](#)
- Paluch M, Psurek T and Roland C M: Ionic conductivity and dielectric relaxation in poly[(phenyl glycidyl ether)-co-formaldehyde] [9489](#)
- Pan F: *see* Yang F [1775](#)
- Pan M X, Wang W H, Zhao D Q, Bao Z X, Zhang W X and Zhang S Z: The equation of state and potential function of $Zr_{41}Ti_{14}Cu_{12.5}Ni_{10}Be_{22.5}$ bulk metallic glass [5665](#)
- Pan Y, Qu S, Dong S, Cui Q, Zhang W, Liu X, Liu J, Liu B, Gao C and Zou G: An investigation on the pressure-induced phase transition of nanocrystalline ZnS [10487](#)
- Pan Y: *see* Cui Q [11041](#)
- Pan Y: *see* Gao W [11297](#)
- Pan Y: *see* Wang X [11093](#), [11115](#)
- Pan Y W: *see* Zhang W W [10579](#)
- Pandelov S, Seifert W, Kittler M and Reif J: Analysis of local electrical properties of grain boundaries in Si by electron-beam-induced-current techniques [13161](#)
- Pandey D: *see* Quillon R [2079](#)
- Pando L C L: Time series analysis of the synchronization mismatch in two coupled one-dimensional lattices of phase oscillators [2257](#)
- Pang Q J: *see* Yang H F [2067](#)
- Pang Y T, Meng G W, Zhang L D, Shan W J, Gao X Y, Zhao A W and Mao Y Q: Arrays of ordered Pb nanowires with different diameters in different areas embedded in one piece of anodic alumina membrane [11729](#)
- Panigrahi B K: *see* Amirthapandian S [L641](#)
- Pankratov I R: *see* Belashchenko K D [565](#)
- Pant H C, Shukla M, Senecha V K, Bandyopadhyay S, Rai V N, Khare P, Bhat R K, Gupta N K and Godwal B K: Laser driven shock wave experiments for equation of state studies at megabar pressures [10787](#)
- Pant H C: *see* Senecha V K [10917](#)
- Papaconstantopoulos D A: *see* Yang S H [1895](#)
- Papaefthymiou V: *see* Douvalis A P [3303](#)
- Papagelis K, Arvanitidis J, Kanellis G, Ves S and Kourouklis G A: High-pressure effects on the Raman spectrum and the force constants of the rare-earth aluminium garnets ($RE_3Al_5O_{12}$) [3875](#)
- Papagelis K, Arvanitidis J, Margadonna S, Iwasa Y, Takenobu T, Pissas M and Prassides K: Phase separation in carbon-doped MgB_2 studied by means of alternating current susceptibility measurements [7363](#)
- Papagelis K, Kanellis G, Zorba T, Ves S and Kourouklis G A: Infrared lattice spectra of $Tm_3Al_5O_{12}$ and $Yb_3Al_5O_{12}$ single crystals [915](#)
- Papagelis K: *see* Christofilos D [12641](#)
- Papageorgopoulos A C and Kamaratos M: Interactions between Se, Cs and Si upon Se adsorption on Cs/Si(111)- 7×7 surfaces [5255](#)
- Papageorgopoulos C A: *see* Kamaratos M [8979](#)
- Papanikolaou N, Zeller R and Dederichs P H: Conceptual improvements of the KKR method [2799](#)
- Papastaikoudis C: *see* Michalopoulou A [8759](#)
- Papusha V P: *see* Semenova G N [13375](#)
- Paradellis T: *see* Karydas A G [12367](#)
- Paranchych L D: *see* Gnatenko Yu P [7027](#)
- Paranchych S Yu: *see* Gnatenko Yu P [7027](#)
- Paranthoen C: *see* Miska P [12301](#)
- Parisi G: *see* Grigera T S [2167](#)
- Park J-G, Adroja D T, McEwen K A and Murani A P: Non-Fermi liquid behaviour in the dynamic susceptibility of $Ce(Rh_{0.8}Pd_{0.2})Sb$ [3865](#)
- Park S S: *see* Look D C [13337](#)
- Park T-R, Park T Y, Kim H and Min P: High pressure measurement of the uniaxial stress of host layers on intercalants and staging transformation of intercalation compounds [11687](#)
- Park T Y: *see* Park T-R [11687](#)
- Park Y-G: *see* Shindo D [13305](#)
- Parker S F: *see* Prager M [1833](#), [10145](#)
- Parkinson J B, Elliott R J, Timonen J and Viitala E: Quantum to classical transition for small magnetic clusters in a field [45](#)
- Parry A O, Greenall M J and Wood A J: Wedge covariance for two-dimensional filling and wetting [1169](#)
- Parry A O: *see* Sartori A [L679](#)
- Paschen S: *see* Yuan H Q [11249](#)
- Paschoal C W A: *see* Ayala A P [5485](#)
- Paschoal C W A: *see* Machado M A C [271](#)
- Pashchenko V A, Borisenko V G, Khats'ko E N,

- Cherny A S, Paulsen C, Feher A, Orendáč M, Orendáčová A, Jansen A G M and Wyder P: Magnetic and thermal properties of the two-level magnetic system, $\text{KTm}(\text{MoO}_4)_2$ 9693
- Paskova T: *see* Valcheva E 13269
- Passamani E C, Tagarro J R B, Larica C and Fernandes A A R: Thermal studies and magnetic properties of mechanical alloyed Fe_2B 1975
- Pasturel A: *see* Colinet C 6713
- Pasturel M: *see* Chevalier B L365
- Patra C N: *see* Choudhury N 11955
- Patriarche G and Le Bourhis E: Influence of the twist angle on the plasticity of the GaAs compliant substrates realized by wafer bonding 12967
- Patrykiewicz A: *see* Zagórski R 165
- Pattalwar S M: *see* Dhar S K 517
- Paturi P: *see* Huhtinen H 7165
- Patz S: *see* Butler J P L297
- Paul C: *see* Mudryk Ya 7991
- Paul Ch: *see* Grytsiv A 7071
- Paul-Boncour V and Lindbaum A: *Ab initio* calculations on the formation of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Ni}_2$ compounds 3921
- Paul-Boncour V: *see* Filipek S M 11261
- Paulsen C: *see* Pashchenko V A 9693
- Pavesi L: *see* Bettotti P 8253
- Pavia G: *see* Mica I 13403
- Pavlik Lettinga M: *see* Wang Hao 7599
- Pebler J: *see* Krimmel A 4585
- Pecheur P: *see* Fournee V 87
- Pedio M: *see* Torrelles X 4075
- Peeters F M, Vasilopoulos P and Shi Jirong: Density of states and Fermi level of a periodically modulated two-dimensional electron gas 8803
- Peeters F M: *see* Mukhopadhyay S 8005
- Peiner E, Guttzeit A and Wehmann H-H: The effect of threading dislocations on optical absorption and electron scattering in strongly mismatched heteroepitaxial III-V compound semiconductors on silicon 13195
- Pelaio L H Z: *see* Araújo E B 5195
- Pellicane G: *see* Malescio G 2193
- Pelmenschikov A: *see* Myneni S L213
- Penc B: *see* Jaworska-Gołąb T 5315
- Pendry J B and Anathana Ramakrishna S: Near-field lenses in two dimensions 8463
- Pendry J B and O'Brien S: Very-low-frequency magnetic plasma 7409
- Pendry J B: *see* O'Brien S 4035
- Pendry J B: *see* O'Brien S 6383
- Peng G: *see* Yuan S L 173
- Peng R W: *see* Liu Y M 7253
- Pénicaud M: Calculated structural stabilities of U, Np, Pu and Am; new high-pressure phases for Am and Pu 3575
- Pennetta C, Reggiani L, Alfinito E and Trefan G: Stationary regime of random resistor networks under biased percolation 2371
- Percheron Guégan A: *see* Filipek S M 11261
- Pereira A S, Perottoni C A, da Jornada J A H, Léger J M and Haines J: Compressibility of AlB_2 -type transition metal diborides 10615
- Pereira L C J: *see* Halevy I 11189
- Pereira R N: *see* Ghelhoff W 13751
- Peres N M R and Araújo M A N: Magnetic and superconducting instabilities in the periodic Anderson model: a random-phase-approximation study 5575
- Pereslavtseva N S: *see* Kurganskii S I 6833
- Pérez R: *see* Ortega J 5979, 7147
- Pérez R: *see* Pou P L421
- Pérez Alcázar G A: *see* González C 6531
- Pérez-Alvarez R: *see* Velasco V R 5933
- Pérez-Garrido A: Numerical study of shapes of fullerenes with symmetrically arranged defects 5077
- Pérez-Madrid A, Reguera D and Rubí J M: A mesoscopic approach to the slow dynamics of supercooled liquids and colloidal systems 1651
- Pérez-Rosales C: *see* Medina A 2467
- Perfetto E: *see* Cini M L709
- Perkins N: *see* Di Matteo S L37
- Perminov D A: *see* Druzhkov A P 7981
- Pernot E: *see* Madar R 13009
- Perottoni C A: *see* Pereira A S 10615
- Perrin N: *see* Tamura S 689
- Persson C: *see* Guo J-H 6969
- Persson N: *see* Sundqvist B 10437
- Pescini L: *see* Blick R H R905
- Petej I: *see* Dennis C L R1175
- Petersen C L: *see* Hasegawa S 8379
- Petracic O: *see* Sahoo S 6729
- Petrenko P A: *see* Laiho R 8043
- Petrenko T L: *see* Petrenko T T 12433
- Petrenko T T, Petrenko T L and Ya Bratus' V: The carbon (100) split interstitial in SiC 12433
- Petříček V: *see* Kamba S 4045
- Petrilli H M: *see* Nogueira R N 1067
- Petrzhik E A: *see* Darinskaya E V 12883
- Pettenkofer C: *see* Kamaratos M 8979
- Petterson L G M: *see* Myneni S L213
- Petterson L G M: *see* Wilson K R L221
- Petzelt J: *see* Banys J 3725
- Peytcheva A: *see* Hushcha T 9461
- Pfeiffer F O and Rieger H: Superconductor-to-normal phase transition in a vortex glass model: numerical evidence for a new percolation universality class 2361
- Pfeiffer H: *see* Heremans K 11477
- Philipse A P: *see* van Ewijk G A 4915

- Phillips W A: *see* Herbert D C 3479
- Pi L, Maignan A, Retoux R and Raveau B:
Substitution at the Ru site in the itinerant
ferromagnet SrRuO₃ 7391
- Pi X D, Coleman P G, Tseng C L, Burrows C P,
Yavich B and Wang W N: Defects in GaN
films studied by positron annihilation
spectroscopy L243
- Piasecki J: A model of Brownian motion in an
inhomogeneous environment 9265
- Piazza F: A quantum perturbative pair
distribution for determining interatomic
potentials from extended x-ray absorption
spectroscopy 11623
- Piazza R, Iacopini S, Pierno M and Vignati E:
Depletion-induced fractionation of optically
anisotropic particles 7563
- Piccolo L: *see* Prévot G 4251
- Pichaud B, Burle N, Putero-Vuaroqueaux M and
Curtil C: Low misfit systems as tools for
understanding dislocation relaxation
mechanisms in semiconducting
heteroepitaxial films 13255
- Piegari E: *see* Angilella G G N 10737
- Pierno M: *see* Piazza R 7563
- Pietronero L, Bottaccio M, Mohayaee R and
Montuori M: The Holtzmark distribution of
forces and its role in gravitational
clustering 2141
- Pike R and Jiang S-H: Ultrahigh-resolution
optical imaging of colloidal particles 7749
- Pina E: *see* Prados C 10063
- Pinan-Lucarre J-P: *see* Ouillon R 2079
- Pinho N: *see* Goss J P 12843
- Pinto F: *see* Almeida A 4553
- Pinto N: *see* Castrucci P 8333
- Pinto N J: *see* Bengoechea M R 11769
- Piqueras J: *see* Castaldini A 13095
- Piqueras J: *see* Hidalgo P 13211
- Piqueras J: *see* Plugaru R 13153
- Pirog I V, Nedoseikina T I, Zarubin I A and
Shuvaev A T: Anharmonic pair potential
study in face-centred-cubic structure
metals 1825
- Pirouz P, Zhang M, Demenet J-L and
Hobgood H M: Transition from brittleness to
ductility in SiC 12929
- Pirouz P: *see* Demenet J L 12961
- Pirri C F: *see* Ferrero S 13397
- Pisanu E: *see* Satta A 13003
- Pissas M: *see* Papagelis K 7363
- Pitard E and Bouchaud J-P: Glassy dynamics in a
simple model of a one-dimensional
homogeneous polymer 1659
- Pizzagalli L, Beauchamp P and Rabier J: Stability
and core structure of undissociated screw
dislocations in group IV materials investigated
by means of atomistic calculations 12681
- Pizzagalli L: *see* Cicero G 13031
- Pizzini S: *see* Acciarri M 13223
- Pizzini S: *see* Binetti S 13247
- Pizzini S: *see* Sobolev N A 13241
- Pkłała M: *see* Gabovich A M 9621
- Planelles J, Climente J, Díaz J G and Jaskólski W:
Hole energy structure of multishell
nanocrystals in a magnetic field 12537
- Plass R, Bartelt N C and Kellogg G L: Dynamic
observations of nanoscale self-assembly on
solid surfaces 4227
- Plaza J L: *see* Hidalgo P 13211
- Plaza J L: *see* Ruiz C M 12755
- Plazaola F: *see* Barandiarán J M 12563
- Plerou V: *see* Stanley H E 2121
- Plevachuk Yu, Sklyarchuk V, Dong Ch,
Shcherbak L and Feychuk P: Electronic
properties and viscosity of liquid CdTe-based
alloys 5711
- Plugaru R, Méndez B, Piqueras J and Tate T J:
Study of thermal treated a-Si implanted with
Er and O ions 13153
- Plujko V A, Ezhov S N, Gorbachenko O M and
Kavatsyuk M O: Non-Markovian collision
integral in Fermi systems 9473
- Poddar P and Rastogi A K: Metastability and
disorder effects in nonstoichiometric
VS₂ 2677
- Podlesnyak A: *see* Golosova N 1923
- Polenta L: *see* Castaldini A 13095
- Polenta L: *see* Fang Z-Q 13061
- Polignano M L: *see* Mica I 13403
- Polinger V Z: *see* Abou-Ghantous M 3115, 4679
- Polinger V Z: *see* Huang R 1319
- Pollnau M: *see* García-Revilla S 447
- Polosan S: *see* Tsuboi T 7265
- Pommer J: *see* Rabe M 7
- Pongs B, Fischer G and Dormann E: Magnetic
characterization of the Peierls transition of
di-naphthalene hexafluoroarsenate 8655
- Ponomarev I V: *see* Meyerovich A E 4287
- Ponpandian N, Balaya P and Narayanasamy A:
Electrical conductivity and dielectric
behaviour of nanocrystalline NiFe₂O₄
spinel 3221
- Pons M: *see* Madar R 13009
- Ponti S, Reyes J A and Oldano C: Homogeneous
models for bianisotropic crystals 10173
- Ponyatovsky E G: *see* Antonov V E 6427, 11213
- Ponyatovsky E G: *see* Bashkin I O 955
- Ponyavina A N: *see* Kachan S M 103
- Poon W C K: The physics of a model
colloid-polymer mixture R859
- Poon W C K: *see* Starrs L 2509
- Popov V M: *see* Ivashchenko V I 1799
- Popova S V: *see* Brazhkin V V 10911
- Popović Z V, Stergiou V, Raptis Y S,
Konstantinović M J, Isobe M, Ueda Y and

- Moshchalkov V V: High-pressure Raman study of CaV_2O_5 [L583](#)
- Porowski S, Grzegory I, Kolesnikov D, Lojkowski W, Jager V, Jager W, Bogdanov V, Suski T and Krukowski S: Annealing of GaN under high pressure of nitrogen [11097](#)
- Porowski S: *see* Boćkowski M [11237](#)
- Porro S: *see* Ferrero S [13397](#)
- Porsch F: *see* Degtyareva O [389](#)
- Portavoce A: *see* Berbezio I [8283](#)
- Posazhennikova A I: *see* Indekeu J O [4777](#)
- Postnov V I: *see* Fortov V E [10809](#)
- Potekaev A I: *see* Velikokhatnyi O I [8763](#)
- Potekhin A Y: *see* Chabrier G [9133](#)
- Pöttgen R: *see* Gibson B J [5173](#)
- Pou P, Flores F, Ortega F, Pérez R and Levy Yeyati A: Electron correlation effects and ferromagnetism in iron [L421](#)
- Pouchard M: *see* Reny E [11233](#)
- Pradhan A K, Feng Y, Roul B K, Sahu D R and Muralidhar M: Effects of site substitution and metal ion addition on doped manganites [10323](#)
- Prados A: *see* Brey J J [1489](#)
- Prados C, Pina E, Hernando A and Montone A: Reversal of exchange bias in nanocrystalline antiferromagnetic–ferromagnetic bilayers [10063](#)
- Prager M, Combet J, Parker S F, Desmedt A and Lechner R E: The methyl rotational potentials of $\text{Ga}(\text{CH}_3)_3$ derived by neutron spectroscopy [10145](#)
- Prager M, Grimm H, Parker S F, Lechner R, Desmedt A, McGrady S and Koglin E: Methyl group rotation in trimethylaluminium [1833](#)
- Prassides K: *see* Papagelis K [7363](#)
- Pratt F L: *see* Blundell S J [9987](#)
- Pratt F L: *see* Marshall I M [L157](#)
- Pratumpong P, Cochrane R F, Evans S D, Johnson S and Howson M A: Quantum interference effects in nanostructured Au [11779](#)
- Prezant Y, Roichman Y and Tessler N: Amorphous organic devices—degenerate semiconductors [9913](#)
- Prejbeanu I L: *see* Dennis C L [R1175](#)
- Prellier W: *see* Rauwel Buzin E [3951](#)
- Presniakov I: *see* Kim S J [10741](#)
- Prettl W: *see* Ganichev S D [1263](#)
- Prévot G, Meerson O, Piccolo L and Henry C R: Reactivity of supported metal clusters: the reduction of NO by CO on a Pd/MgO(100) model catalyst [4251](#)
- Prewitt C T, Gramsch S A and Fei Y: High-pressure crystal chemistry of nickel sulphides [11411](#)
- Principi E: *see* Di Cicco A [3365](#)
- Principi G: *see* Checchetto R [6307](#)
- Privalov A F, Lips O and Fujara F: Dynamic processes in the superionic conductor LaF_3 at high temperatures as studied by spin–lattice relaxation dispersion [4515](#)
- Prokhorov V G and Lee Y P: Influence of pinning states on dynamic phase transitions in a driven vortex lattice [5391](#)
- Prokhorov V M, Blank V D, Dubitsky G A, Berezina S and Levin V M: Elastic and microstructural properties of C_{60} - and C_{70} -based polymerized fullerites exposed to high pressure (15 GPa) and elevated temperatures [11305](#)
- Prokopenko I V: *see* Klimovskaya A I [1735](#)
- Prosandeev S A, Vikhnin V S and Kappan S E: Polar cluster formation due to point charge centres in $\text{KTaO}_3:\text{Li}$ [4407](#)
- Prosandeev S A: On the average charge of the oxygen vacancy in perovskites necessary for kinetics calculations [L745](#)
- Prunty T: *see* Shealy J R [3499](#)
- Pruzan Ph: *see* Ouillon R [2079](#)
- Przeniosło R, Reguński M, Sosnowska I and Schneider R: Modulated magnetic ordering in the Cu-doped pseudoperovskite system $\text{CaCu}_x\text{Mn}_{3-x}\text{Mn}_4\text{O}_{12}$ [1061](#)
- Przeniosło R, Sosnowska I, Suard E, Hewat A and Fitch A N: Phase coexistence in the charge ordering transition in $\text{CaMn}_7\text{O}_{12}$ [5747](#)
- Psurek T: *see* Paluch M [9489](#)
- Pucci R: *see* Angilella G G N [10737](#)
- Pusep Yu A and Chiquito A J: Evidence of formation of an X_L miniband in short-period type-II GaAs/AlAs superlattices [9601](#)
- Pushkarev N V: *see* Kopcewicz M [9007](#)
- Putero-Vuaroqueaux M, Faik H and Vidal B: A comparative study of the interfacial roughness correlation and propagation in Mo/Si multilayers deposited using RF-magnetron sputtering on silicon, ule and zerodur substrates [8955](#)
- Putero-Vuaroqueaux M: *see* Pichaud B [13255](#)
- Pylyuk I V: *see* Yuhnovskii I R [10113](#), [11701](#)
- Qian M C: *see* Wang Y [L695](#)
- Qin G and Ren S F: Dual-space analysis based on symmetries for phonons in AlAs/GaAs shell quantum dots [8771](#)
- Qin J: *see* Rudowicz C [5619](#)
- Qin L-C: *see* Tang J [10575](#), [10623](#)
- Qin X Y, Zhu X G, Gao S, Chi L F and Lee J S: Compression behaviour of bulk nanocrystalline Ni–Fe [2605](#)
- Qin Y L: *see* Cao L X [3093](#)
- Qin Z: *see* Wang R [11311](#)
- Qin Z C: *see* Yu R C [11199](#)

- Qiu J, Mukai A, Maishima A and Kawamoto Y: Efficient blue up-conversion luminescence of Tm^{3+} ions in transparent oxyfluoride glass-ceramics containing $Pb_xCd_{1-x}F_2$ nanocrystals [13827](#)
- Qiu J, Wada N, Ogura F, Kojima K and Hirao K: Structural relaxation and long-lasting phosphorescence in sol-gel-derived GeO_2 glass after ultraviolet light irradiation [2561](#)
- Qiu R-K and Zhang Z-D: Magnetic properties of three-layer superlattices and three-layer systems [3259](#)
- Qiu S L: *see* Marcus P M [L525](#)
- Qiu Z Q and Smith N V: Quantum well states and oscillatory magnetic interlayer coupling [R169](#)
- Qu S: *see* Pan Y [10487](#)
- Qualls J S: *see* Hill S [6701](#)
- Que W: Theory of plasmons in carbon nanotube bundles [5239](#)
- Que W: *see* Korniyushin Y [10203](#)
- Quinn P D, Bittencourt C, Brown D, Woodruff D P, Noakes T C Q and Bailey P: Tensor low energy electron diffraction and medium energy ion scattering determination of the $Ni(110)c(2 \times 2)$ -Sn surface structure [665](#)
- Quintana J and Robledo A: Surface transitions under confinement [2211](#)
- Quintanilla J and Györfy B L: On the nature of the superconducting gap in the cuprates [6591](#)
- Rabe J P: *see* Samorí P [9955](#)
- Rabe M, Pommer J, Samm K, Özyilmaz B, König C, Fraune M, Rüdiger U, Güntherodt G, Senz S and Hesse D: Growth and magnetotransport study of thin ferromagnetic CrO_2 films [7](#)
- Rabier J: *see* Demenet J L [12961](#)
- Rabier J: *see* Pizzagalli L [12681](#)
- Radousky H B: *see* Zhang Q [L89](#)
- Radzhabov E, Nepomnyashikh A and Egranov A: Configurations of excitons in BaF_2 - LaF_3 crystals [7337](#)
- Rafaja D, Fuess H, Šimek D, Kub J, Zweck J, Vacínová J and Valvoda V: X-ray reflectivity of multilayers with non-continuous interfaces [5303](#)
- Rafaja D, Fuess H, Šimek D, Zdeborová L and Valvoda V: Degradation of periodic multilayers as seen by small-angle x-ray scattering and x-ray diffraction [10021](#)
- Raffy C, Furthmüller J and Bechstedt F: Properties of interfaces between cubic and hexagonal polytypes of silicon carbide [12725](#)
- Rahman T S, Spangler J D and Al-Rawi A: Theoretical studies of the surface phonon linewidth [5903](#)
- Rai V N: *see* Pant H C [10787](#)
- Raiteri P: *see* Iannuzzi M [9535](#)
- Raittila J: *see* Huhtinen H [7165](#)
- Raj Sankar C: *see* Joy P A [L663](#), [4985](#)
- Rajagopal G: *see* Gaudoin R [8787](#)
- Ramachandran V: *see* Kurt K [4319](#)
- Ramaker D E: *see* van Dorssen G E [13529](#)
- Ramakrishnan S: *see* Galli F [5067](#)
- Ramam A: *see* Tripathy S [4461](#)
- Ramaprabhu S: *see* Mani N [3939](#)
- Ramdas A K: *see* Alawadhi H [4611](#)
- Ramos L E, Furthmüller J, Bechstedt F, Scolfaro L M R and Leite J R: *Ab initio* theory of native defects in alloys: application to charged N vacancies in $Al_xGa_{1-x}N$ [2577](#)
- Ramos M M D: *see* Stoneham A M [9877](#)
- Ramos Silva M, Brown P J and Forsyth J B: Magnetic moments and magnetic site susceptibilities in Mn_5Si_3 [8707](#)
- Ramprasad R: First-principles energy and stress fields in defected materials [5497](#)
- Randrianantoandro N, Cooper R J, Grenèche J-M and Cowlam N: Study of the solid-state ‘amorphization’ reaction in $Fe_{50}Re_{50}$ by means of Mössbauer spectrometry and diffraction measurements [9713](#)
- Ranjan R: *see* Ouillon R [2079](#)
- Ranjan V, Kapoor M and Singh V A: The band gap in silicon nanocrystallites [6647](#)
- Ranson P: *see* Ouillon R [2079](#)
- Rao G H: *see* Chu W G [5035](#)
- Rao G H: *see* Feng X M [12503](#)
- Rao G H: *see* Yang H F [9705](#)
- Rao R S: *see* Garg A B [8795](#), [10605](#)
- Rao R S: *see* Modak P [10927](#)
- Rapp Ö: *see* Stadnik Z M [6883](#)
- Raptis C: *see* Christofilos D [12641](#)
- Raptis C: *see* Sarantopoulou E [8925](#)
- Raptis Y S: *see* Popović Z V [L583](#)
- Rasmussen L L and Oxtoby D W: Induced freezing and re-entrant melting in the hard-disc fluid; applications of the fundamental measure functional [12021](#)
- Rastogi A K: *see* Poddar P [2677](#)
- Ratuszna A: *see* Kapusta J [5433](#)
- Rauwel Buzin E, Prellier W, Mercey B, Simon Ch and Raveau B: Relations between structural distortions and transport properties in $Nd_{0.5}Ca_{0.5}MnO_3$ strained thin films [3951](#)
- Raval R: Creating chiral architectures at metal surfaces [4119](#)
- Raveau B, Martin C, Maignan A and Hervieu M: Insulator-metal like transition in air-synthesized Mn^{4+} -rich $La_{1-x}Ba_xMnO_3$: grain boundary phase effect [1297](#)
- Raveau B: *see* Ganguly R [8595](#), [9039](#)
- Raveau B: *see* Maignan A [11809](#)
- Raveau B: *see* Nguyen N [12629](#)
- Raveau B: *see* Pi L [7391](#)

- Raveau B: *see* Rauwel Buzin E 3951
Ravier J: *see* Harigaya K L605
Ravindran T R, Arora Akhilesh K and Gopalakrishnan R: Pressure-induced amorphization of bismuth orthosilicate 6579
Raviv U, Giasson S, Frey J and Klein J: Viscosity of ultra-thin water films confined between hydrophobic or hydrophilic surfaces 9275
Ray J: *see* Garde C S 3775
Ray S: *see* Meneghini Carlo 1967
Ray S C: *see* Fanchini G 13231
Redfern S A T: *see* Hayward S A 10131
Reggiani L: *see* Pennetta C 2371
Reguera D: *see* Pérez-Madrid A 1651
Regulski M: *see* Przenioslo R 1061
Reichmann H-J: *see* Jacobsen S D 11525
Reif J: *see* Arguirov Tz 13169
Reif J: *see* Pandelov S 13161
Reisman D B: *see* Cauble R 10821
Reker T, Chung Y C, Im H, Klipstein P C, Nicholas R J and Shtrikman H: Magnetic-field-induced suppression of tunnelling into a two-dimensional electron system 5561
Ren G Z, Zhang T C, Wang X C, Ma H A, Guo X B, Liu J T and Zou G T: The reactions of CuO at high pressure and high temperature 11177
Ren G Z: *see* Ma H A 11181
Ren G Z: *see* Zhu P W 11011, 11185
Ren L: *see* Li F 6875
Ren S F: *see* Qin G 8771
Ren X, Yang S, Yu Y and Su Z: Phase transition from bubble state to stripe state for two-dimensional electrons in high Landau levels 3931
Ren Y, Rüscher C H, Haas C and Wieggers G A: Electrical transport and optical properties of the incommensurate intergrowth compounds $(\text{SbS})_{1.15}(\text{TiS}_2)_n$ with $n = 1$ and 2 8011
Ren Z A: *see* Li K Q 10689
Ren Z A: *see* Ma H A 11181
Renard J P: *see* Velázquez M 6667
Renoud R, Mady F and Ganachaud J-P: Monte Carlo simulation of the charge distribution induced by a high-energy electron beam in an insulating target 231
Reny E, Yamanaka S, Cros C and Pouchard M: High-pressure synthesis at the origin of new developments in silicon clathrate physical chemistry 11233
Reser B I: Numerical calculation of local magnetic characteristics of Fe, Co and Ni at finite temperatures 1285
Resta R: Why are insulators insulating and metals conducting? R625
Retoux R: *see* Pi L 7391
Revscolevschi A: *see* Devoille L 2569
Revscolevschi A: *see* Velázquez M 6667
Reyes J A: *see* Ponti S 10173
Reynolds S: *see* Brüggemann R 6909
Reznik D V: *see* Glumova M V 4271
Reznik V Ya: *see* Mezhenyi M V 12903, 12909
Ribeiro R M: *see* Stoneham A M 9877
Ricciardi C: *see* Ferrero S 13397
Richard O: *see* Ulyashin A G 13037
Richert R: Heterogeneous dynamics in liquids: fluctuations in space and time R703
Richieri G: *see* Ferrero S 13397
Rickart M, Demokritov S O and Hillebrands B: Non-monotonic step-induced magnetic anisotropy of Fe films prepared on vicinal Au(001) surfaces with different step orientations 8947
Ridley B K: Electron scattering in a polarization superlattice 3496
Riedel F: *see* Schröter W 13047
Rieger H: *see* Pfeiffer F O 2361
Rincón C, Wasim S M and Marín G: Effect of donor-acceptor defect pairs on the electrical and optical properties of CuIn_3Te_5 997
Ristein J: *see* Walter S 3085
Ritort F: *see* Crisanti A 1381, 1523
Rius J: *see* Torrelles X 4075
Riveiro J M: *see* Alonso J A 8913
Riveiro J M: *see* González J A 5061
Rivers M: *see* Secco R A 11325
Rivers M L: *see* Shen G 10533
Robins M M: *see* Starrs L 2509
Robledo A: *see* Quintana J 2211
Rocca D: *see* De Santis A L393
Rocca M: *see* Savio L 6065
Rocco A: *see* Crisanti A 1523
Rodnyi P A: *see* Vink A P 8889
Rodrigues S C P, Sipahi G M, Scolfaro L M R and Leite J R: Hole charge localization and band structures of p-doped GaN/InGaN and GaAs/InGaAs semiconductor heterostructures 5813
Rodríguez A: *see* Almendra A 3599
Rodríguez C O: *see* Ruoff A L 10907
Rodríguez F: *see* García-Revilla S 447
Rodríguez T: *see* Almendra A 3599
Rodríguez-Carvajal J: *see* Golosovsky I V 11737
Rogers R A: *see* Butler J P L297
Rogl P: *see* Grytsiv A 7071
Rogl P: *see* Gukasov A G 8841
Rogl P: *see* Mudryk Ya 7991
Rogulis U, Schweizer S and Spaeth J-M: Optically detected magnetic resonance investigation of oxygen luminescence centres in BaF_2 6949
Rohr C: *see* Nasi L 13367
Roichman Y: *see* Preezant Y 9913
Roisnel T: *see* Golosovsky I V 11737
Roisnel T: *see* Grytsiv A 7071

- Rojo J M: *see* Foglio M E 2025
 Rojo T: *see* Barandiarán J M 12563
 Rojo T: *see* Foglio M E 2025
 Roland C M: *see* Paluch M 9489
 Roleder K, Franke I, Glazer A M, Thomas P A, Miga S and Suchanicz J: The piezoelectric effect in $\text{Na}_{0.5}\text{Bi}_{0.5}\text{TiO}_3$ ceramics 5399
 Romain J P, Bonneau F, Dayma G, Boustie M, de Ressayguier T and Combis P: Pressure measurements and an analytical model for laser-generated shock waves in solids at low irradiance 10793
 Romain J P: *see* Boustie M 10839
 Romero F J: *see* Gallardo M C 1881
 Ronda A: *see* Berbezier I 8283
 Roper M G: *see* Jones R G 4059
 Rosa J: *see* Badalyan A G 6855
 Rosa J: *see* Laguta V V 13813
 Rosenfeld Y: Structure and effective interactions in multi-component hard-sphere liquids: the fundamental-measure density functional approach 9141
 Rosina M: *see* Kreisel J 5201
 Rosinberg M L: *see* Kierlik E 9295
 Rosman N: *see* Boulova M 5849
 Ross A R: *see* Fournée V 2691
 Ross D: *see* Indekeu J O 4777
 Ross D K: *see* Khoshnevisan B 9763
 Rosseinsky M J: *see* Battle P D 13569
 Rossetti Jr G A, Cline J P, Chiang Y-M and Navrotsky A: Lattice energies and structural distortions in $\text{Pb}(\text{Zr}_x\text{Ti}_{1-x})\text{O}_3$ solid solutions 8131
 Rossi F: *see* Salviati G 13329
 Roth R, Evans R, Lang A and Kahl G: Fundamental measure theory for hard-sphere mixtures revisited: the White Bear version 12063
 Rothberg L J and Bao Z: Photophysics of anisotropic shear-aligned dendritic side group phenylenevinylene polymer 12261
 Rots M: *see* Cottenier S 3275
 Rotter M: *see* Doerr M 5609
 Rough S P: *see* Abou-Ghantous M 4679
 Roul B K: *see* Pradhan A K 10323
 Roy S: *see* Guo Y 181
 Roy S: *see* Yang J B 6509
 Roy S B, Chaudhary S, Chattopadhyay M K, Chaddah P and Sampathkumaran E V: Interesting thermomagnetic history effects in the antiferromagnetic state of SmMn_2Ge_2 9779
 Roy S B: *see* Manekar M 4477
 Rozanov K N: *see* Osipov A V 9507
 Rozenberg E and Auslender M I: Comment on 'Low-temperature transport properties of non-stoichiometric $\text{La}_{0.95-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ ' 8755
 Rozploch F: *see* Koepke Cz 11553
 Rubí J M: *see* Pérez-Madrid A 1651
 Rubie D C: *see* Secco R A 11325
 Rudd R E: *see* Moriarty J A 2825
 Rude B S: *see* Wilson K R L221
 Ruden P P: *see* Sutandi A 3435
 Rüdiger U: *see* Rabe M 7
 Rudneva I G: *see* Kurganskii S I 6833
 Rudolf P: *see* Torrelles X 4075
 Rudowicz C, Yeung Y-Y, Yang Z-Y and Qin J: Microscopic spin Hamiltonian approaches for $3d^8$ and $3d^2$ ions in a trigonal crystal field—perturbation theory methods versus complete diagonalization methods 5619
 Rueff J P, Joly Y, Bartolomé F, Krisch M, Hodeau J L, Marques L, Mezouar M, Kaprolat A, Lorenzen M and Sette F: X-ray Raman scattering from the carbon K edge in polymerized C_{60} : experiment and theory 11635
 Rui H: *see* Li L 11195
 Ruiz C M, Plaza J L, Bermúdez V and Diéguez E: Study of induced structural defects on GaSb films grown on different substrates by the liquid phase epitaxy technique 12755
 Ruiz-García J: *see* Mejía-Rosales S J 4795
 Ruoff A L, Rodriguez C O and Christensen N E: Pressure strengthening and its application to the analysis of hydrogen sample-radius behaviour in a tungsten gasket as a function of the initial sample-radius-to-tip-radius ratio 10907
 Rusakov G V: *see* Ivashchenko V I 1799
 Rüscher C H: *see* Ren Y 8011
 Russell D M: *see* Silva C 9803
 Rustagi K C: *see* Ganguli T 1813
 Ruterana P: *see* Béré A 12703
 Ruterana P: *see* Degave F 13019
 Ruterana P: *see* Dridi Z 10237
 Ruterana P: *see* Nouet G 12697
 Rutter M D: *see* Secco R A 11325
 Ryan D H: *see* Cadogan J M 7191
 Ryba-Romanowski W: *see* Dominiak-Dzik G 5229
 Rybicki J: *see* Di Cicco A 3365
 Ryndyk D A, Keller J and Helm C: Non-equilibrium effects due to charge fluctuations in intrinsic Josephson systems 815
 Ryu J Y: *see* Kang N L 9733
 Ryzhov V N: *see* Chui S T L77
 Rzaev M M: *see* Vdovin V I 13313, 13351
 Rzepniewski E, Edwards R S, Singleton J, Ardavan A and Maeno Y: Cyclotron resonance in the layered perovskite superconductor Sr_2RuO_4 3759
 Sa D: *see* Chattopadhyay A K L577
 Saccone A: *see* Grytsiv A 7071

- Sacher E: *see* Yang D-Q 7097
- Sacilotti M: *see* Fabreguette F 7911
- Sacramento P D and Vieira V R: Spin dynamics of the $S = 1/2$ antiferromagnetic zig-zag ladder with anisotropy 591
- Saddow S E: *see* Ostapenko S 13381
- Sadoc A, Majzoub E H, Huett V T and Kelton K F: Evolution of the local structure with hydrogenation in Ti–Zr–Ni quasicrystals and approximants 6413
- Sadoc A: *see* Fournée V 87
- Sadofyev Yu G: *see* Semenova G N 13375
- Safontchik M O: *see* Laiho R 8043
- Saha K K, Saha-Dasgupta T, Mookerjee A, Saha S and Sinha T P: Optical properties of perovskite alkaline-earth titanates: a formulation 3849
- Saha S and Sinha T P: Structural and dielectric studies of $\text{BaFe}_{0.5}\text{Nb}_{0.5}\text{O}_3$ 249
- Saha S: *see* Saha K K 3849
- Saha-Dasgupta T: *see* Saha K K 3849
- Sahoo S, Petravic O, Binek Ch, Kleemann W, Sousa J B, Cardoso S and Freitas P P: Magnetic relaxation phenomena in the superspin-glass system $[\text{Co}_{80}\text{Fe}_{20}/\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3]_{10}$ 6729
- Sahraoui B: *see* Kityk I V 5407
- Sahu D R: *see* Pradhan A K 10323
- Said M: *see* Bhouri A 7017
- Saida J: *see* Kasai M 13867
- Saida J: *see* Stadnik Z M 6883
- Saidov Ch S: *see* Seregin N P 7399
- Saini N L, Filippi M, Wu Ziyu, Oyanagi H, Ihara H, Iyo A, Agrestini S and Bianconi A: A study of the Nb_3Ge system by Ge K-edge extended x-ray absorption fine structure and x-ray absorption near-edge structure spectroscopy 13543
- Saini N L: *see* Singhal R K 6675
- Saint-Grégoire P: *see* Luk'yanchuk I 7487
- Saint-Jalmes A and Langevin D: Time evolution of aqueous foams: drainage and coarsening 9397
- Saint Jean M and Guthmann C: Macroscopic two-dimensional Wigner asymmetric islands 13653
- Saint-Paul M: *see* Biljaković K 6403
- Saint-Paul M: *see* Seiro S 3973
- Saito T: *see* Azuma M 11321
- Saito T: *see* Kondo S 2093
- Sakai H: *see* Huo D L257
- Sakai S: *see* Akimov A V 3445
- Sakakibara M: *see* Mashimo T 10825
- Sakakibara T: *see* Matsuhira K L559
- Sakamoto D, Yoshiasa A, Yamanaka T, Ohtaka O and Ota K: Electric conductivity of olivine under pressure investigated using impedance spectroscopy 11375
- Sakamoto D: *see* Takebe H 11507
- Sakashita M: *see* Hirai H 11443
- Sakata M: *see* Ishimatsu N 11143
- Sakharov A V: *see* Shmidt N M 13025
- Sakharov V I: *see* Karmanenko S F 6823
- Sakoh A: *see* Uchino T 11111
- Sakurai J: *see* Huo D L257
- Sakurai T: *see* Ohta H 10637
- Sakurai Y: *see* Okada J T L43
- Salamakha P: *see* Sasakawa T L267
- Salce B: *see* Devoille L 2569
- Saldin D K, Harder R J, Shneerson V L and Moritz W: Surface x-ray crystallography with alternating constraints in real and reciprocal space: the case of mixed domains 4087
- Sales B C: *see* Jin R L117
- Salhov S: *see* Halevy I 11189
- Salinger A G: *see* Frink L J D 12167
- Salinger M A: *see* Stanley H E 2121
- Salje E K H: *see* Gallardo M C 1881
- Salje E K H: *see* Hayward S A L599, 10131
- Salje E K H: *see* Lee W T 7901
- Salje E K H: *see* Novak J 657
- Salje E K H: *see* Zhang M 3333
- Salley G M, Valiente R and Güdel H U: Phonon-assisted cooperative sensitization of Tb^{3+} in $\text{SrCl}_2:\text{Yb}, \text{Tb}$ 5461
- Salmassi F: *see* Yang S-H L407
- Salmeron M: *see* Bluhm H L227
- Salminen J: *see* Huhtinen H 7165
- Salminen J: *see* Laiho R 8043
- Salmon P S: *see* Martin R A L703
- Salva H R: *see* Seiro S 3973
- Salviati G, Martinez O, Mazzoni M, Rossi F, Armani N, Gucciardi P, Vinattieri A, Alderighi D, Colocci M, Gonzalez M A, Sanz-Santacruz L F and Massies J: Optical and structural characterization of GaN/AlN quantum dots grown on Si(111) 13329
- Salviati G: *see* Armani N 13203
- Salviati G: *see* Nasi L 13367
- Sambi M: *see* Granozzi G 4101
- Samm K: *see* Rabe M 7
- Samolyuk G D: *see* Belashchenko K D 565
- Samorí P and Rabe J P: Scanning probe microscopy explorations on conjugated (macro)molecular architectures for molecular electronics 9955
- Sampath A: *see* Komninou Ph 13277
- Sampathkumaran E V: *see* Roy S B 9779
- Samuel I D W: *see* Martin S J 9925
- Sánchez F H: *see* Fernández van Raap M B 857
- Sánchez-Portal D: *see* Soler J M 2745
- Sander D, Ouazi S, Enders A, Gutjahr-Löser Th, Stepanyuk V S, Bazhanov D I and Kirschner J: Stress, strain and magnetostriction in epitaxial films 4165
- Sandiford S: *see* Babkevich A Yu 7101

- Sang H, Xu Q Y, Ni G, Yu-Zhang K and Du Y W: Exchange coupling and enhanced coercivity in $\text{Fe}_{50}\text{Mn}_{50}$ /permalloy bilayers 507
- Sani A, Hanfland M and Levy D: The equation of state of PbTiO_3 up to 37 GPa: a synchrotron x-ray powder diffraction study 10601
- Sankey O F: *see* Fuentes-Cabrera M 9589
- Sankov V V: *see* Antoshina L G 8103
- Santhosh P N: *see* Battle P D 13569
- Santoro G: *see* Franchini A 5881
- Sanyal B: *see* Mirbt S 3295
- Sanyuan Z: *see* Yuzhi L 5449
- Sanz A S, Borondo F and Miret-Artés S: Particle diffraction studied using quantum trajectories 6109
- Sanz-Navarro C F: *see* Kenny D J L185
- Sanz-Santacruz L F: *see* Salviati G 13329
- Sarantopoulou E, Raptis C, Ves S, Christofilos D and Kourouklis G A: Temperature and pressure dependence of Raman-active phonons of CaMoO_4 : an anharmonicity study 8925
- Sarma D D: *see* Meneghini Carlo 1967
- Sartori A and Parry A O: Critical wetting in power-law wedge geometries L679
- Saruhashi M: *see* Ohta H 10637
- Sasakawa T, Suemitsu T, Kitagawa J, Sologub O, Salamakha P and Takabatake T: Magnetic and transport properties of a new valence-fluctuating compound, CeRhP L267
- Sasaki S, Kumazaki T, Suwa I, Kume T and Shimizu H: High-pressure Brillouin study on methane hydrate 10445
- Sasaki S: *see* Kudoh Y 10491
- Sasaki S: *see* Kume T 10647
- Sasaki S: *see* Murase S 11537
- Sasaki S: *see* Suwa I 10679
- Sasaki T: Stability of rutile-type TiO_2 under high pressure 10557
- Sasaki T: *see* Biggs T L495
- Sasaki T: *see* Kawakami T 10713
- Sasaki T: *see* Nasu S 11167
- Sasaki T: *see* Tang J 10575
- Sata N: *see* Shen G 10533
- Sato H, Hiraoka K, Taniguchi M, Nishikawa Y, Nagasaki F, Fujino H, Takeda Y, Arita M, Shimada K, Namatame H, Kimura A and Kojima K: X-dependent electronic structure of YbXCu_4 ($X = \text{In, Cd, Mg}$) investigated by high-resolution photoemission spectroscopy 4445
- Sato H: *see* Abe K 11757
- Sato H: *see* Hanada R 6491
- Sato H: *see* Mizutani U R767
- Sato H: *see* Nakanishi Y L715
- Sato K: *see* Ohmura A 10553
- Sato T: *see* Kamishima O 3905
- Sato T J: *see* Shibata K 1847
- Satooka J, Katsumata K and Belanger D P: Magnetic excitations in the three-dimensional dilute antiferromagnet $\text{Fe}_x\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{F}_2$ 1307
- Satta A, Pisanu E, Colombo L and Cleri F: Microstructure evolution at a triple junction in polycrystalline silicon 13003
- Saucier A: *see* Khue P N 2347
- Savio L, Vattuone L and Rocca M: Dynamics of the interaction of O_2 with stepped and damaged Ag surfaces 6065
- Savir E: *see* Khomenkova L 13217
- Sawada S: *see* Kobayashi Y 11139
- Saxena R N: *see* Lalić M V 5517
- Saykally R J: *see* Wilson K R L221
- Sazonov A P: *see* Kopcewicz M 9007
- Scaltrito L: *see* Ferrero S 13397
- Scarle S: *see* Heggie M I 12689
- Schad R: *see* Scheck C 12329
- Schäfer W: *see* Halevy I 11189
- Schaff B: *see* Ambacher O 3399
- Schaff B: *see* Balkan N 3457
- Schäffler F: *see* Vdovin V I 13313
- Schaller R D: *see* Wilson K R L221
- Scheck C, Evans P, Schad R, Zangari G, Williams J R and Isaacs-Smith T F: Structure and magnetic properties of electrodeposited Ni films on n-GaAs(001) 12329
- Scheible D V: *see* Blick R H R905
- Schellenberger A: *see* Kamaratos M 8979
- Schellnhuber H-J: *see* Vjushin D 2275
- Schenck A, Gygax F N and McEwen K A: Development of inhomogeneous conduction electron spin polarization in the antiferroquadrupolar phase of UPd_3 4595
- Scherm M: *see* Bittner B 9013
- Schiwek A: *see* Bashkin I O 955
- Schlueter J A: *see* Biggs T L495
- Schmid F: *see* Cinacchi G 12223
- Schmidt A, Meier W, Hammer L and Heinz K: Deep-going reconstruction of $\text{Ir}(100)\text{-}5 \times 1$ 12353
- Schmidt M: Density functional theory for random sequential adsorption 12119
- Schmidt M, Löwen H, Brader J M and Evans R: Density functional theory for a model colloid-polymer mixture: bulk fluid phases 9353
- Schmidt M, Schöll-Paschinger E, Köfinger J and Kahl G: Model colloid-polymer mixtures in porous matrices: density functional versus integral equations 12099
- Schmidt M: *see* Brader J M L1
- Schmidt M: *see* Denton A R 12051
- Schmitte T, Theis-Bröhl K, Leiner V, Zabel H, Kirsch S and Carl A: Magneto-optical study of the magnetization reversal process of Fe nanowires 7525
- Schmitte T: *see* Nefedov A 12273

- Schneider G: *see* Antonov V E 6427
Schneider R: *see* Przenioslo R 1061
Schnetgöke F: *see* Falter C 3239
Schoedl T: *see* Bittner B 9013
Schoen M: *see* Klapp S H L 5673
Schöll-Paschinger E: *see* Kahl G 9153
Schöll-Paschinger E: *see* Schmidt M 12099
Scholz G, Stösser R, Klein J, Silly G, Buzaré J Y, Lalignat Y and Ziemer B: Local structural orders in nanostructured Al₂O₃ prepared by high-energy ball milling 2101
Scholz G: *see* Buzaré J Y 10331
Schweizer S: *see* Rogulis U 6949
Schöne W-D and Ekardt W: Dynamical properties of the hexagonal close-packed metals Sc, Y, and Ru 4669
Schönhammer K: The Luttinger liquid concept for interacting electrons in one dimension 12783
Schöpe H J and Palberg T: A study on the homogeneous nucleation kinetics of model charged sphere suspensions 11573
Schotte U: *see* Stüßer N 5161
Schreiber J: *see* Lei H 7963
Schröder U: *see* Fritsch J 5865
Schröter W, Hedemann H, Kveder V and Riedel F: Measurements of energy spectra of extended defects 13047
Schulz M and Trimper S: Analytical and numerical approaches to the spin-facilitated kinetic Ising model 1437
Schurtenberger P: *see* Cannavacciuolo L 2283
Schuster E: *see* Nefedov A 12273
Schwarcz R, Kanehisa M A, Jouanne M, Morhange J F and Eddrief M: Evolution of Raman spectra as a function of layer thickness in ultra-thin InSe films 967
Schwarz U T: *see* Bittner B 9013
Schweizer K S: *see* Fuchs M R239
Sciortino F: *see* Dawson K 2223
Sciortino F: *see* Zaccarelli E 2413
Scolfaro L M R: *see* Ramos L E 2577
Scolfaro L M R: *see* Rodrigues S C P 5813
Scott M B: *see* Yang S H 1895
Sear R P: Heterogeneous nucleation near a metastable vapour–liquid transition: the effect of wetting transitions 3693
Sears M P: *see* Frink L J D 12167
Sebaoun A: *see* Fujinaga Y 10727
Sebastian P J: *see* Mahalingam T 5367
Seberini M: *see* Miglierini M 1249
Secco R A, Liu H, Imanaka N and Adachi G: Anomalous ionic conductivity of Sc₂(WO₄)₃ mediated by structural changes at high pressures and temperatures 11285
Secco R A, Rutter M D, Balog S P, Liu H, Rubie D C, Uchida T, Frost D, Wang Y, Rivers M and Sutton S R: Viscosity and density of Fe–S liquids at high pressures 11325
Segall M D: Applications of *ab initio* atomistic simulations to biology 2957
Seidman D N: *see* Benedek R 2877
Seifert G: *see* Frauenheim T 3015
Seifert W: *see* Arguirov Tz 13169
Seifert W: *see* Pandelov S 13161
Seifert W: *see* Vyvenko O F 13079
Seiro S, Salva H R, Saint-Paul M, Ghilarducci A A, Lejay P, Monceau P, Nunez-Regueiro M and Sulpice A: Charge ordering and elastic anomalies in Pr_{0.65}Ca_{0.35}MnO₃ 3973
Sekhar B R: *see* Singhal R K 6675
Sellitto M: Canonical variations on the KA model 1455
Sellitto M: *see* Crisanti A 1523
Sellmyer D J: *see* Zeng H 715
Semenova G N, Venger Ye F, Ya Valakh M, Sadofyev Yu G, Korsunskaya N O, Strelchuk V V, Borkovska L V, Papusha V P and Vuychik M V: Optical investigations of the influence of point defects on quantum dots in CdSe/ZnSe heterostructures 13375
Semwal A and Kaul S N: Effect of site disorder on the asymptotic critical behaviour of Ni₇₅Al₂₅ 5829
Sen A, Chaplot S L and Mittal R: Effects of pressure and temperature on the vibronic as well as the thermodynamic properties of LiYF₄ and LiYbF₄ 975
Senda Y, Shimojo F and Hoshino K: The metal–nonmetal transition of liquid phosphorus by *ab initio* molecular-dynamics simulations 3715
Senecha V K, Zhang J, Wang W and Pant H C: Numerical simulation study of laser-driven shock wave propagation in planar aluminium foils 10917
Senecha V K: *see* Pant H C 10787
Senger R T and Erçelebi A: On the stability of Fröhlich bipolarons in spherical quantum dots 5549
Sengupta S: *see* Binder K 2323
Senkader S, Giannattasio A, Falster R J and Wilshaw P R: On the dislocation–oxygen interactions in Czochralski-grown Si: oxygen diffusion and binding at low temperatures 13141
Senkader S: *see* Giannattasio A 12981
Senz S: *see* Rabe M 7
Seo J J: *see* Kang J W 8997
Seregin N P, Nasredinov F S, Ali H M, Gordeev O A, Saidov Ch S and Seregin P P: Spatial distribution of Bose condensate in high-temperature superconductors, determined by emission Mössbauer spectroscopy 7399

- Seregin P P: *see* Seregin N P 7399
 Serenkov I T: *see* Karmanenko S F 6823
 Serra A: *see* Béré A 12703
 Serweciński W: *see* Fugiel B 11837
 Setayesh S: *see* Silva C 9803
 Settai R, Nakashima M, Araki S, Haga Y, Kobayashi T C, Tateiwa N, Yamagami H and Ōnuki Y: A change of the Fermi surface in UGe₂ across the critical pressure L29
 Settai R: *see* Araki S L377
 Settai R: *see* Haga Y L125
 Settai R: *see* Kobayashi T C 10779
 Settai R: *see* Nakawaki H L305
 Settai R: *see* Takeuchi T L261
 Sette F: *see* Rueff J P 11635
 Sgorlon C: *see* Ferrero S 13397
 Shakhov A A: *see* Aminov L K 13835
 Shakhov M A: *see* Laiho R 8043
 Shalnov K V: *see* Druzhkov A P 7981
 Shamin S N: *see* Almendra A 3599
 Shan W J: *see* Pang Y T 11729
 Shan Y Y: *see* Ling C C 13705
 Shangquan W Z: *see* Yu Yabin 703
 Shannon N and Chubukov A V: Order from disorder in the double-exchange model L235
 Shao G J: *see* Sun L L 11243
 Sharma A: *see* Hazen R M 11489
 Sharma S, Dewhurst J K, Nordström L and Johansson B: Theoretical investigation of the isomer shift of InSb under pressure 3537
 Sharma S K: *see* Ming L C 10475
 Sharma S M: *see* Bhattacharya T 10367
 Shcherbak L: *see* Plevachuk Yu 5711
 Shealy J R, Kaper V, Tilak V, Prunty T, Smart J A, Green B and Eastman L F: An AlGa_N/Ga_N high-electron-mobility transistor with an AlN sub-buffer layer 3499
 Shealy R J: *see* Balkan N 3457
 Sheikin I, Wang Y, Bouquet F, Lejay P and Junod A: Specific heat of heavy-fermion CePd₂Si₂ in high magnetic fields L543
 Shek E I: *see* Sobolev N A 13241
 Shelley J C: *see* Lopez C F 9431
 Shelton W A: *see* Nicholson D M C 5601
 Shen C: *see* Wang C 10937
 Shen G, Sata N, Taberlet N, Newville M, Rivers M L and Sutton S R: Melting studies of indium: determination of the structure and density of melts at high pressures and high temperatures 10533
 Shen S L: *see* Cao S 3099
 Shen W: *see* Ding F 113
 Shen W Z: *see* Yang H F 2067
 Shen Y: *see* Smith R J 461
 Shen Z X: *see* Liu J-M L141
 Shen Z X: *see* Yu T L613
 Shenderova O A: *see* Brenner D W 783
 Sheptyakov D: *see* Ehrenberg H 8573
 Sherrington D, Davison L, Buhot A and Garrahan J P: Glassy behaviour in simple kinetically constrained models: topological networks, lattice analogues and annihilation–diffusion 1673
 Sheu J K and Chi G C: The doping process and dopant characteristics of GaN R657
 Shevchenko V I: *see* Ivashchenko V I 1799
 Shi C: *see* Liu B 7065
 Shi J: *see* Peeters F M 8803
 Shi J: *see* Zhai Y 7865
 Shi L: *see* Zhai Y 7865
 Shi Y: *see* Zhang C L111
 Shi Y: *see* Yu T L613
 Shi Y C: *see* Fang Z 1163
 Shibata K, Currat R, de Boissieu M, Sato T J, Takakura H and Tsai A P: Dynamics of the ZnMgY icosahedral phase 1847
 Shibata T: *see* Yamada Yuh 10763
 Shigeto K: *see* Hanada R 6491
 Shigiltchoff O A: *see* Gnatenko Yu P 7027
 Shikhmurzaev Y D: On metastable regimes of dynamic wetting 319
 Shimada K: *see* Sato H 4445
 Shimizu H: High-pressure Brillouin scattering in a simple molecular system 10657
 Shimizu H: *see* Kume T 10647
 Shimizu H: *see* Murase S 11537
 Shimizu H: *see* Sasaki S 10445
 Shimizu H: *see* Suwa I 10679
 Shimizu K, Ishikawa H and Amaya K: Electrical resistance measurement in lithium under high pressure and low temperature 10433
 Shimizu K: *see* Amaya K 10467
 Shimojo F, Hoshino K and Zempo Y: Atomic and electronic structures in liquid arsenic telluride by *ab initio* molecular dynamics simulations 8425
 Shimojo F: *see* Senda Y 3715
 Shimomura O: *see* Ishimatsu N 11143
 Shimomura O: *see* Kawamura H 10407
 Shimomura O: *see* Okada T 11331
 Shimomura O: *see* Uemura E 10423
 Shimomura O: *see* Utsumi W 10497
 Shimomura S: *see* Katsumata K L619
 Shimura F: *see* Diao X G L57, 2715
 Shin H K: *see* Lee Y J 483
 Shin H W: *see* Lim A R 13743
 Shinagawa K: *see* McAven L 11859
 Shindo D, Park Y-G, Kim B J, Wang J F and Isshiki M: Characterization of extended defects of ZnTe/GaAs(100) hetero-interface by advanced transmission electron microscopy 13305
 Shindo D, Yoshii T, Akahama Y and Kawamura H: Phase transitions of solid CF₄ at high pressures 10653
 Shinjo T: *see* Hanada R 6491

- Shiraki I: *see* Hasegawa S 8379
Shirotani I: *see* Ishimatsu N 11143
Shishido H: *see* Takeuchi T L261
Shishonok N A: *see* Fedotova J A 12855
Shlikov M P: *see* Gippius A A 3891
Schmidt N M, Besyul'kin A N, Dunaevsky M S, Kolmakov A G, Sakharov A V, Usikov A S and Zavarin E E: Mosaicity and electrical and optical properties of group III nitrides 13025
Schmidt N M, Soltanovich O A, Usikov A S, Yakimov E B and Zavarin E E: High-resolution electron-beam-induced-current study of the defect structure in GaN epilayers 13285
Schmidt N M: *see* Gorelenok A T 13105
Shneerson V L: *see* Saldin D K 4087
Shobu T: *see* Uemura E 10423
Sholl C A: *see* Luo X 6941
Shrikhande V K: *see* Sudarsan V 6553
Shtrikman Hadas: *see* Reker T 5561
Shtyrkov E I, Klimovitskii A, den Hartog H W and Vainshtein D I: Raman scattering and quantum confinement in heavily electron-irradiated alkali halides 9053
Shu J: *see* Guo Q 11369
Shu J: *see* Mao W 11349
Shu Q Q: *see* de Groot C H 5153
Shubnikov M V: *see* Laiho R 8043
Shuh D K: *see* Zatssepina D A 2541
Shui J P: *see* Zhang B 7461
Shukla M: *see* Pant H C 10787
Shuldiner A V and Zakrevskii V A: The mechanism of interaction of dislocations with point defects in ionic crystals 9555
Shuttleworth I G: *see* Jones R G 4059
Shuvaev A T: *see* Pirog I V 1825
Si J: *see* Yonesaki Y 13493
Šiber A, Gumhalter B and Wöll C: Kinematic effects in the Debye–Waller factor and sticking probabilities in low-energy atom–surface scattering 5913
Sickafus K E: *see* Ishimaru M 1237
Sikka S K: *see* Garg A B 8795, 10605
Sikka S K: *see* Joshi K D 10921
Silkin N I: *see* Aminov L K 13835
Silly G: *see* Buzaré J Y 10331
Silly G: *see* Scholz G 2101
Silva C, Russell D M, Dhoot A S, Herz L M, Daniel C, Greenham N C, Arias A C, Setayesh S, Müllen K and Friend R H: Exciton and polaron dynamics in a step-ladder polymeric semiconductor: the influence of interchain order 9803
Šimek D: *see* Rafaja D 5303, 10021
Simili R: *see* Marchetti S 3653
Simoen E, Loo R, Claeys C, De Gryse O, Clauws P, Van Landuyt J and Lebedev O: Optical spectroscopy of oxygen precipitates in heavily doped p-type silicon 13185
Simoen E: *see* Ulyashin A G 13037
Simon C: *see* Marry V 9207
Simon Ch: *see* Rauwel Buzin E 3951
Simonov N A: *see* Osipov A V 9507
Sims M: *see* Ariu M 9975
Sin'ko G V and Smirnov N A: *Ab initio* calculations of elastic constants and thermodynamic properties of bcc, fcc, and hcp Al crystals under pressure 6989
Singh A K: *see* Akahama Y 11495
Singh B P: *see* Vasa P 281
Singh K J: *see* Manekar M 4477
Singh N K: *see* Jones R G 4059
Singh P P and Thomas Joseph P J: Theoretical study of magnetism and superconductivity in three-dimensional transition-metal–MgB₂ alloys 12441
Singh R N: *see* Osman S M 8415
Singh S and Dhar S K: Magnetic behaviour of (RPd₃)₈Al (R = Gd to Yb) and (CePd₃)₈Al_{0.5}Zn_{0.5} 11795
Singh V A: *see* Ranjan V 6647
Singhal R K, Saini N L, Dalela B, Dalela S, Choy J H, Chaturvedi D, Sekhar B R, Jain D C, Garg K B, Lin Hong-Ji, Hou T Y and Chen C T: Polarized XANES study of the importance of inter-block *vis-à-vis* intra-block coupling in evolution of *T_c* in halide-molecule-intercalated Bi₂Sr₂CaCu₂O_{8-δ} single crystals 6675
Singleton J: *see* Biggs T L495
Singleton J: *see* Goddard P 7345
Singleton J: *see* Rzepniewski E 3759
Sinha T P: *see* Saha K K 3849
Sinha T P: *see* Saha S 249
Sinityn V E: *see* Ovchinnikov A S 8067
Sinkkonen J: *see* Yli-Koski M 13119
Sinning S: *see* Doerr M 5609
Sinnott S B: *see* Brenner D W 783
Sipahi G M: *see* Rodrigues S C P 5813
Sirotkin V V, Yakimov E B and Zaitsev S I: Numerical simulation of the signal formation in a scanning electron microscope with remote electrodes 13147
Sivia D S: *see* Hull S L9
Sjöstedt E and Nordström L: Efficient solution of the non-linear augmented plane wave secular equation 12485
Skegg M P: *see* Jones R G 4059
Skibinsky A: *see* Malescio G 2193
Sklyarchuk V: *see* Plevachuk Yu 5711
Skorek G, Deniszczuk J and Szade J: Electronic structure of Gd₅(Si, Ge)₄ 7273
Skorenkyy Yu: *see* Didukh L 827
Skorupski A A: *see* Infeld E 13717
Škorvánek I, Švec P, Grenèche J-M, Kováč J, Marcin J and Gerling R: Influence of

- microstructure on the magnetic and mechanical behaviour of amorphous and nanocrystalline FeNbB alloy [4717](#)
- Skov Pedersen J: *see* Cannavacciuolo L [2283](#)
- Skripov A V: *see* Eberle U [153](#)
- Skrylnik P G and Ziatdinov A M:
Incommensurate phases in the improper ferroelastic $\text{MgGeF}_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}:\text{Mn}^{2+}$ studied by means of EPR [11671](#)
- Sleight A W: *see* Chen B [13911](#)
- Smart J A: *see* Shealy J R [3499](#)
- Smeller L: *see* Heremans K [11477](#)
- Smirnov N A: *see* Sin'ko G V [6989](#)
- Smith M E: *see* Holland D [13609](#)
- Smith N V: *see* Qiu Z Q [R169](#)
- Smith R: *see* Kenny D J [L185](#)
- Smith R J, Shen Y and Bray K L: The effect of pressure on vibrational modes in Li_3PO_4 [461](#)
- Smontara A: *see* Dolinšek J [6975](#)
- Smyth J R: *see* Jacobsen S D [11525](#)
- Snigireva I: *see* Cao L X [3093](#)
- Sobolev N A, Emel'yanov A M, Shek E I, Vdovin V I, Yugova T G and Pizzini S:
Correlation between defect structure and luminescence spectra in monocrystalline erbium-implanted silicon [13241](#)
- Socolovsky L M: *see* Fernández van Raap M B [857](#)
- Söderlind P: *see* Moriarty J A [2825](#)
- Sokoloff J B: Kinetic friction due to Ohm's law heating [5277](#)
- Sokolovsky V L: *see* Furman G B [8715](#)
- Sokołowski S: *see* Boda D [11945](#)
- Sokołowski S: *see* Zagórski R [165](#)
- Solans X: *see* Mata J [5211](#)
- Soler J M, Artacho E, Gale J D, García AI, Junquera J, Ordejón P and Sánchez-Portal D:
The SIESTA method for *ab initio* order-*N* materials simulation [2745](#)
- Sollich P: Predicting phase equilibria in polydisperse systems [R79](#)
- Sollich P, Fielding S and Mayer P:
Fluctuation-dissipation relations and effective temperatures in simple non-mean field systems [1683](#)
- Sologub O: *see* Sasakawa T [L267](#)
- Sologubenko A V: *see* Giannò K [1035](#)
- Solovieva N: *see* Vedda A [7417](#)
- Soltanovich O A: *see* Schmidt N M [13285](#)
- Somaschini R: *see* Binetti S [13247](#)
- Somayazulu M: *see* Hu J [10479](#)
- Somayazulu M S: *see* Halevy I [10511](#)
- Song Y and Feng S: Schwinger-boson mean-field theory of the mixed-spin antiferromagnet L_2BaNiO_5 [8563](#)
- Sosman L P: *see* Bordallo H N [12383](#)
- Sosnowska I: *see* Przeniosło R [1061](#), [5747](#)
- Sotani T: *see* Asada S [11447](#)
- Sousa J B: *see* Sahoo S [6729](#)
- Spaeth J-M: *see* Rogulis U [6949](#)
- Spagnolo B, Cirone M, La Barbera A and de Pasquale F: Noise-induced effects in population dynamics [2247](#)
- Spangler J D: *see* Rahman T S [5903](#)
- Sparn G: *see* Mederle S [10731](#)
- Sparn G: *see* Yuan H Q [11249](#)
- Spataru C D and Budau P: Resonant tunnelling device at the molecular scale. A simple exactly solvable model [4995](#)
- Specht P: *see* Beckman S P [12673](#)
- Spetzler H A: *see* Jacobsen S D [11525](#)
- Spiecker E and Jäger W: Burgers vector analysis of large area misfit dislocation arrays from bend contour contrast in transmission electron microscope images [12767](#)
- Spiecker E: *see* Jäger Ch [12777](#)
- Spišák D: *see* Hafner R [2119](#), [4297](#)
- Spitsina N G, Motyakin M V, Bashkin I V and Meletov K P: C_{60} fullerene and its molecular complexes under axial and shear deformation [11089](#)
- Srinitiwarawong C and Gehring G A: Charge and orbital states in spinless Hubbard clusters [11589](#)
- Srinivas V: *see* Stadnik Z M [6883](#)
- Sriti F: *see* Nguyen N [12629](#)
- Srivastava A K: *see* Amirthapandian S [L641](#)
- Stadnik Z M, Rapp Ö, Srinivas V, Saida J and Inoue A: Mössbauer and transport studies of amorphous and icosahedral Zr–Ni–Cu–Ag–Al alloys [6883](#)
- Stal'gorova O V: *see* Brazhkin V V [10911](#)
- Stamov V S: *see* Laiho R [8043](#)
- Stanek J: *see* Fedotova J A [12855](#)
- Stanley H E, Amaral L A N, Plerou V and Salinger M A: Scale invariance and universality in economic phenomena [2121](#)
- Stanley H E: *see* Franzese G [2201](#)
- Stanley H E: *see* Malescio G [2193](#)
- Stanton N M: *see* Akimov A V [3445](#)
- Starešinić D: *see* Biljaković K [6403](#)
- Starešinić D: *see* Lasjaunias J C [837](#), [8583](#)
- Starke U: *see* Walter S [3085](#)
- Starostenko S N: *see* Osipov A V [9507](#)
- Starrs L, Poon W C K, Hibberd D J and Robins M M: Collapse of transient gels in colloid–polymer mixtures [2509](#)
- Starrs L: *see* Evans R M L [2485](#)
- Staun Olsen J: *see* Waśkowska A [12423](#)
- Steer C: *see* Battle P D [13569](#)
- Steer C A: *see* Blundell S J [9987](#)
- Steer C A: *see* Marshall I M [L157](#)
- Stefanucci G and Cini M: Analytic correlation functions of the two-dimensional half-filled Hubbard model at weak coupling [2653](#)
- Stefanucci G: *see* Cini M [L709](#)

- Steffen P: *see* Khattari Z 4823
Steglich F: *see* Mederle S 10731
Steglich F: *see* Yuan H Q 11249
Stell G: *see* Kahl G 9153
Stell G: *see* Lee C-L 4815
Stepanyuk V S: *see* Sander D 4165
Stepurenko A A: *see* Kamilov I K 3657
Sterer E, Halevy I, Etedgui H and Caspi E N:
High-pressure x-ray studies of the UCo_3B_2
compound and ambient magnetic
properties 10619
Stergiou V: *see* Popović Z V L583
Sternberg M: *see* Frauenheim T 3015
Stesmans A: *see* Iakoubovskii K R467, 13679
Stewart G A: *see* Harker S J 2705
Stinchcombe R B: Disorder in non-equilibrium
models 1473
Stizza S: *see* Chudinov S M 193
Stoneham A M, Ramos M M D, Almeida A M,
Correia H M G, Ribeiro R M, Ness H and
Fisher A J: Understanding electron flow in
conducting polymer films: injection, mobility,
recombination and mesostructure 9877
Stoneham M: *see* Cacialli F V9
Storgårds J: *see* Yli-Koski M 13119
Stösser R: *see* Buzaré J Y 10331
Stösser R: *see* Scholz G 2101
Streitz F H: *see* Moriarty J A 2825
Strelchuk V V: *see* Semenova G N 13375
Stretton I: *see* Demenet J L 12961
Strobel M: *see* Michely T 4177
Strouse G F: *see* Bordallo H N 12383
Stuart S J: *see* Brenner D W 783
Studart N: *see* Comas F 6469
Studer F: *see* Nguyen N 12629
Stunault A: *see* Babkevich A Yu 7101, 13505
Stüßner N, Schotte U, Hoser A, Meschke M,
Meißner M and Wosnitza J: A neutron
diffraction study of the magnetic phases of
 CsCuCl_3 for in-plane fields up to 17 T 5161
Stüsser N: *see* Jaworska-Gołąb T 5315
Stutzmann M: *see* Ambacher O 3399
Su F H, Ma B S, Fang Z L, Ding K, Li G H and
Chen W: Temperature behaviour of the
orange and blue emissions in ZnS:Mn
nanoparticles 12657
Su S-K: *see* Liu Z-X 11301
Su W: *see* Xu D 11265
Su W-H: *see* Li L 11157
Su W-H: *see* Xu D-P 11203
Su Z: *see* Ren X 3931
Suard E: *see* Przeniosło R 5747
Subías G, García J, Blasco J,
Concepción Sánchez M and
Grazia Proietti M: Mn local structure effects
in charge-ordered mixed-valence
 $\text{RE}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$ (RE: La, Tb) perovskites: a
review of the experimental situation 5017
Suchanicz J: *see* Roleder K 5399
Sudarsan V, Shrikhande V K, Kothiyal G P and
Kulshreshtha S K: Structural aspects of
 B_2O_3 -substituted $(\text{PbO})_{0.5}(\text{SiO}_2)_{0.5}$
glasses 6553
Suemitsu T: *see* Sasakawa T L267
Sugawara H: *see* Abe K 11757
Sugawara H: *see* Hanada R 6491
Sugawara H: *see* Nakanishi Y L715
Sugimoto T: *see* Hasanudin 10419
Sugita H: *see* Wada S 219
Sugiura K: *see* Tanaka H 3993
Suhai S: *see* Frauenheim T 3015
Suito K: *see* Horikawa T 10483
Sukhovskii A A: *see* Aleksandrova I P 13623
Sukumar S: *see* Murugan R 4001
Suleimanov Yu M: *see* Ostapenko S 13381
Sullivan D E: *see* Düchs D 12189
Sulpice A: *see* Seiro S 3973
Sumiya H: *see* Yamanaka T 10545
Sun B: *see* Lu S 6395
Sun C Q, Tay B K, Zeng X T, Li S, Chen T P,
Zhou J, Bai H L and Jiang E Y:
Bond-order–bond-length–bond-strength
(bond-OLS) correlation mechanism for the
shape-and-size dependence of a
nanosolid 7781
Sun C Q: *see* Zhong W H L399
Sun D Y and Gong X G: A new constant-pressure
molecular dynamics method for finite
systems L487
Sun H: *see* Ju S L631
Sun L, Li J, Kikegawa T, Cao L, Zhan Z, Wu Q,
Wu X and Wang W: Formation of
nanocrystalline MgB_2 under high
pressure 13905
Sun L: *see* Cao L 11017
Sun L: *see* Li G 11077
Sun L L, Kikegawa T, Wu Q, Zhan Z J, Cao L M,
Wang L M, Shao G J, Zhang J and
Wang W K: *In situ* detection of two-stage
crystallization in ZrTiCuNiBe under high
pressure and high temperature 11243
Sun P: *see* Xie W 7245
Sun Q, Wang Q, Briere T M and Kawazoe Y:
Dimer interactions of magic W@Si_{12}
clusters 4503
Sun S: *see* Gao T 355, 12651
Sun X L: *see* Look D C 13337
Sundqvist B: Carbon nanostructures under high
pressure 10449
Sundqvist B and Persson N: Dielectric properties
of C_{60} under high pressure 10437
Sundqvist B: *see* Liu B 11125, 11255
Suryanarayanan R: *see* Douvalis A P 12611
Suski T: *see* Porowski S 11097
Sutandi A, Ruden P P and Brennan K F:
Electronic structure of dynamically

- two-dimensional hole gas in AlGaIn/GaN heterostructures 3435
- Sutton A P: *see* Hoekstra J L137, 6603
- Sutton A P: *see* Montgomery M J 5377
- Sutton S R: *see* Secco R A 11325
- Sutton S R: *see* Shen G 10533
- Suwa I, Kato T, Sasaki S and Shimizu H: High-pressure Brillouin scattering study on Ar hydrate 10679
- Suwa I: *see* Sasaki S 10445
- Suzuki A: *see* Funakoshi K-i 11343
- Suzuki E, Kobayashi Y, Endo S and Kikegawa T: Structural phase transition in ReO₃ under high pressure 10589
- Suzuki E: *see* Ming L C 10475
- Suzuki I S: *see* Suzuki M 5583
- Suzuki M, Suzuki I S and Huang T-Y: Nonlinear AC magnetic susceptibility of the stage-2 CoCl₂ graphite intercalation compound 5583
- Suzuki M, Tanatar M A, Mao Z Q, Maeno Y and Ishiguro T: Quasi-particle density in Sr₂RuO₄ probed by means of the phonon thermal conductivity 7371
- Suzuki N and Otani M: Theoretical study on the lattice dynamics and electron-phonon interaction of vanadium under high pressures 10869
- Švec P: *see* Škorvák I 4717
- Svechnikov S V: *see* Klimovskaya A I 1735
- Svedlindh P: *see* Eftimova K 12575
- Svedlindh P: *see* Hansen M F 4901
- Swainson I P: *see* Cadogan J M 7191
- Swamy K: *see* Deisl C 4199
- Sweatman M B: Fundamental measure theory for pure systems with soft, spherically repulsive interactions 11921
- Świergiel J: *see* Czipiński O 8497
- Świrkowicz R, Barnaś J and Wilczyński M: Electron tunnelling in a double ferromagnetic junction with a magnetic dot as a spacer 2011
- Syassen K: *see* Camacho J 739
- Syassen K: *see* Ursaki V V 13879
- Symington J: *see* Biggs T L495
- Syskakis E: *see* Michalopoulou A 8759
- Szade J: *see* Skorek G 7273
- Szafran B, Adamowski J and Bednarek S: Effect of the repulsive core on the exciton spectrum in a quantum ring 73
- Szafraniak I and Czarnecki P: Thermodynamics of the phase transitions in ferroelectric pyridinium perchlorate, ⁺ClO₄⁻ 3321
- Szajek A: *see* Chełkowska G 3199
- Szummer A, Janik-Czachor M, Molnár Á, Marchuk I, Varga M and Filipek S M: Hydrogenation under high pressure enhancing catalytic activity of Cu-Zr amorphous alloys 11405
- Szymczak H: *see* Gabovich A M 9621
- Szymczak H: *see* Kopcewicz M 9007
- Szymczak R: *see* Chizhik A B 8969
- Szymczak R: *see* Kopcewicz M 9007
- Szytuła A: *see* Jaworska-Gołąb T 5315
- Tabares J A: *see* González C 6531
- Tabata Y: *see* Katsumata K L619
- Taberlet N: *see* Shen G 10533
- Taga N: *see* Hattori T 10517
- Tagarro J R B: *see* Passamani E C 1975
- Tagiev B: *see* Chartier C 13693
- Tagliaferro A: *see* Fanchini G 13231
- Takabatake T: *see* Echizen Y 5145
- Takabatake T: *see* Sasakawa T L267
- Takagi H: *see* Azuma M 11321
- Takagi S: *see* Matsuhira K L559
- Takahashi A: *see* Wei S 11081
- Takahashi H: *see* Ohta M 5785
- Takahashi M: *see* Nagashima K 11131
- Takahashi M: *see* Uchino T 11111
- Takahashi R: *see* Kamishima O 3905
- Takahashi Y, Ji X, Nishio T, Uwe H and Ohshima K-i: Electron density distribution of Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO₃ (x = 0.43) by ultra-short-wavelength x-ray diffraction 5477
- Takahashi Y, Ono Y, Fujiwara A and Inokawa H: Silicon single-electron devices R995
- Takai K: *see* Harigaya K L605
- Takakura H: *see* Shibata K 1847
- Takano M: *see* Azuma M 11321
- Takano M: *see* Kawakami T 10713
- Takano M: *see* Uchino T 11111
- Takano Y: *see* Tang J 10623
- Takarabe K, Teranishi R, Oinuma J and Mori Y: Electronic properties of β-FeSi₂ under pressure 11007
- Takasugi Y: *see* Hattori T 10517
- Takata M: *see* Ishimatsu N 11143
- Takayanagi T, Kogure M and Terasaki I: Out-of-plane dielectric constant and insulator-superconductor transition in Bi₂Sr₂Dy_{1-x}Er_xCu₂O₈ single crystals 1361
- Takebe H, Sakamoto D, Ohtaka O, Fukui H, Yoshiasa A, Yamanaka T, Ota K and Kikegawa T: Ionic conductivity measurements of zirconia under pressure using impedance spectroscopy 11507
- Takebe H: *see* Ohtaka O 10521
- Takeda K: *see* Ming L C 10475
- Takeda Y: *see* Sato H 4445
- Takei H: *see* Aoki H 10705
- Takemura K, Yamawaki H, Fujihisa H and Kikegawa T: High-pressure powder x-ray diffraction experiments on Zn at low temperature 10563
- Takemura K: *see* Kawamura H 10407
- Takemura K: *see* Nakayama A 10415
- Takenobu T: *see* Papagelis K 7363

- Takeshita K: *see* Katsumata K L619
Takeuchi H: *see* Arakawa M 8613
Takeuchi H: *see* Mizoguchi K L103
Takeuchi T, Shishido H, Ikeda S, Settai R,
Haga Y and Ōnuki Y: Thermal expansion and
magnetostriction studies in a heavy-fermion
superconductor, CeCoIn₅ L261
Takeuchi T: *see* Mizutani U R767
Takeya H: *see* Doerr M 5609
Takeyama S: *see* Yokoi H 11001
Takezawa T, Nagara H and Nagao K: *Ab initio*
calculation of the zero-point energy in dense
hydrogen 10411
Takigawa M: *see* Arai K L461
Takigawa M: *see* Kodama K L319
Takimoto T, Hotta T, Maehira T and Ueda K:
Spin-fluctuation-induced superconductivity
controlled by orbital fluctuation L369
Takizawa H, Yamashita T, Uheda K and Endo T:
High-pressure synthesis of ferromagnetic
Mn₃Ge with the Cu₃Au-type structure 11147
Takumi M, Masamitsu T and Nagata K: X-ray
structural analysis of the high-pressure phase
III of tellurium 10609
Talis A L: *see* Kraposhin V S 8987
Tamasaku K: *see* Katsumata K L619
Tamane M, Nogues M and Greneche J M:
Magnetic clustering phenomena observed on
weak ferromagnets Fe_xCr_(1-x)F₃
(0 ≤ x ≤ 1) 10295
Tampo H: *see* Nouet G 12697
Tamura M and Kato R: Magnetic susceptibility of
β'-[Pd(dmit)₂] salts (dmit = 1,
3-dithiol-2-thione-4, 5-dithiolate, C₃S₅):
evidence for frustration in spin-1/2
Heisenberg antiferromagnets on a triangular
lattice L729
Tamura S and Perrin N: Resonant attenuation of
acoustic phonons in metallic superlattices 689
Tamura S-I: *see* Narita M 1709
Tan C: *see* Deng S S L739
Tan H: *see* Bi Y 10849
Tan H: *see* Dai C 10829
Tan H: *see* Geng H 10855
Tan H: *see* Jing F 10799
Tanaka H, Marumoto K, Kuroda S, Ishii T,
Kanehama R, Aizawa N, Matsuzaka H,
Sugiura K, Miyasaka H, Kodama T,
Kikuchi K, Ikemoto I and Yamashita M:
Electron spin resonance studies of
Co(tbp)-C₆₀ single crystal 3993
Tanaka K: *see* Yonesaki Y 13493
Tanaka M: *see* Kudoh Y 10491
Tanaka T: *see* Katsumata K L619
Tanaka T: *see* Wada S 219
Tanaka Y: *see* Asada S 11447
Tanaka Y: *see* Katsumata K L619
Tanaka Y: *see* Narita M 1709
Tanatar M A: *see* Suzuki M 7371
Tanda S: *see* Yamaya K 10767
Taneja P: *see* Vasa P 281
Tang H: *see* He H 11867
Tang J, Qin L-C, Gu H-W, Matsushita A,
Takano Y, Togano K, Kito H and Ihara H:
Structural and electronic properties of
superconductor MgB₂ under high
pressure 10623
Tang J, Qin L-C, Sasaki T, Yudasaka M,
Matsushita A and Iijima S: Revealing
properties of single-walled carbon nanotubes
under high pressure 10575
Tang J: *see* Teng B 6501
Tang J: *see* Yamada Yuh 10763
Tang J-C: *see* Cao S 3099
Tang T: *see* Gu K M 8853
Tang Y: *see* Xu D 11265
Taniguchi M: *see* Sato H 4445
Tanikawa T: *see* Hasegawa S 8379
Tanimura M, Kikuchi M and Koyama Y: Pattern
bifurcation in the pseudobinary Ni₃(Al, V)
alloy: evidence of spontaneous L1₂ single
crystallization 7053
Tanner P A: *see* Ning L 3833, 8677
Taraskin S N and Elliott S R: Vector vibrations
and the Ioffe–Regel crossover in disordered
lattices 3143
Tarasov I: *see* Ostapenko S 13381
Tarasov Yu V: 'Unusual' metals in two
dimensions: one-particle model of the
metal–insulator transition at T = 0 L357
Tarazona P: *see* Cuesta J A 11965
Tareyeva E E: *see* Chui S T L77
Tarjus G: *see* Grousson M 1617
Tarjus G: *see* Kierlik E 9295
Tartaglia P: *see* Dawson K 2223
Tartaglia P: *see* Zaccarelli E 2413
Tasker D G: *see* Cauble R 10821
Tasset F: *see* Brown P J 1957
Tate T J: *see* Plugaru R 13153
Tateiwa N: *see* Kobayashi T C 10779
Tateiwa N: *see* Settai R L29
Tateyama Y and Ohno T: First-principles study
on molecular dissociation under metallization
pressure in aromatic monomolecular crystals
with iodine atoms 10429
Tatibouët J: *see* la Haïder L 4943
Tavares J M: *see* Weis J J 9171
Tay B K: *see* Sun C Q 7781
Tay B K: *see* Zhong W H L399
Tayama T: *see* Matsuhira K L559
Taylor A J: *see* Averitt R D 1357
Taylor A P and MacKinnon A: The
metal–insulator transition in disordered
systems: a new approach to the critical
behaviour 8663
Teber S: Statistical properties of charged

- interfaces 7811
- Teboul V and Alba Simionescu C: Properties of a confined molecular glass-forming liquid 5699
- Teillet J: *see* Duc N H 6657
- Teillet J: *see* Fnidiki A 7221
- Teixeira P I C and Fortes M A: Periodic chain clusters of two-dimensional bubbles 5719
- Teixeira P I C and Telo da Gama M M: Orientation and association at the liquid–vapour interface of dipolar fluids 12159
- Teles P: *see* Almeida A 4553
- Telo da Gama M M: *see* Teixeira P I C 12159
- Telo da Gama M M: *see* Weis J J 9171
- ten Wolde P R: Hydrophobic interactions: an overview 9445
- Teng B, Tu M, Chen Y and Tang J: A phenomenological description of the first-order transition in the $\text{Gd}_5(\text{Si}_x\text{Ge}_{1-x})_4$ ($0.24 < x < 0.5$) alloys 6501
- Terakura K: *see* Fang Z 3001
- Teranishi R: *see* Takarabe K 11007
- Terao K: *see* Yamada H 11785
- Terasaki H: *see* Funakoshi K-i 11343
- Terasaki I: *see* Kitawaki R 12495
- Terasaki I: *see* Takayanagi T 1361
- Terashima T: *see* Aoki H 10705
- Terashima Y, Arai R, Wada T, Kanazawa I, Ito Y, Fukutani K, Murata Y and Komori F: Positron-induced proton desorption from Ni surfaces L349
- Tessler N: *see* Preezant Y 9913
- Tezlevan V E: *see* Ursaki V V 6801
- Thalmeier P: *see* Hoang A T 6639
- Thamizhavel A: *see* Nakawaki H L305
- Theil Kuhn L, Bojesen A, Timmermann L, Meedom Nielsen M and Mørup S: Structural and magnetic properties of core–shell iron–iron oxide nanoparticles 13551
- Theis-Bröhl K: *see* Nefedov A 12273
- Theis-Bröhl K: *see* Schmitte T 7525
- Theissmann R: *see* Ehrenberg H 8573
- Thibaudeau P and Gervais F: *Ab initio* investigation of phonon modes in the MgAl_2O_4 spinel 3543
- Thiel P A: *see* Fournée V 2691
- Thiltges J: *see* Yang C-S L765
- Thomas P A: *see* Roleder K 5399
- Thomas Joseph P J: *see* Singh P P 12441
- Thomasson J: *see* Devoille L 2569
- Thompson J R: *see* Jin R L117
- Thompson P: *see* Collins S P 123
- Thorne J R G: *see* Ning L 3833
- Thornton M J: *see* Dennis C L R1175
- Tian Y: *see* Gao T 12651
- Tiberj A, Fraisse B, Blanc C, Contreras S and Camassel J: Process-induced strain in silicon-on-insulator materials 13411
- Tiginyanu I M: *see* Ursaki V V 6801, 13879
- Tikhonov D: *see* Hübener M 8687
- Tikhonov D A: *see* Cherkasov F G 7311
- Tilak V: *see* Ambacher O 3399
- Tilak V: *see* Balkan N 3457
- Tilak V: *see* Shealy J R 3499
- Timmermann L: *see* Theil Kuhn L 13551
- Timonen J: *see* Parkinson J B 45
- Tiong K K: *see* Yen P C 4737
- Tit N and Al-Zarouni A: The electronic properties of the strained CdTe/ZnTe(001) superlattices 7835
- Titze A, Kusz J, Böhm H, Weber H-J and Böhmer R: X-ray diffraction, optical birefringence, and ^{87}Rb nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of the paraelectric and antiferroelectric phases of $\text{Rb}_3\text{D}_x\text{H}_{1-x}(\text{SO}_4)_2$ 895
- Tobijaszweska B: *see* Micnas R 9631
- Tobola J: *see* Fournée V 87
- Todo S: *see* Uwatoko Y 11291
- Todorov T N: Tight-binding simulation of current-carrying nanostructures 3049
- Todorov T N: *see* Hoekstra J L137, 6603
- Todorov T N: *see* Montgomery M J 5377
- Todorovic M, Fisher A J and Bowler D R: Diffusion of a polaron in dangling bond wires on Si(001) L749
- Togano K: *see* Tang J 10623
- Tokunaga M: *see* Endo S 11275
- Tomasiunas R: *see* Vanagas E 3627
- Tomberli B: *see* Neufeind J L429
- Tonda H: *see* Mashimo T 10783
- Tong S Y and Wu H: Direct inversion of low-energy electron diffraction (LEED) IV spectra: the surface Patterson function 1231
- Topa V: *see* Tsuboi T 7265
- Topulos G P: *see* Butler J P L297
- Torchynska T: *see* Khomenkova L 13217
- Torikai M and Odagaki T: Anomalous thermal conductivity and local temperature distribution on harmonic Fibonacci chains L503
- Torrelles X, Rius J, Hirnet A, Moritz W, Pedio M, Felici R, Rudolf P, Capozzi M, Boscherini F, Heun S, Mueller B H and Ferrer S: Real examples of surface reconstructions determined by direct methods 4075
- Torres J M: *see* Aleksandrova I P 13623
- Torres M B and Balbás L C: Density functional study of photoabsorption in metallic clusters using an exchange–correlation potential with correct long-range behaviour 5795
- Torrioni I L: *see* Fernández van Raap M B 857
- Torrison M: *see* Valenti A 3553
- Tosello C: *see* Checchetto R 6307
- Tóth I: *see* Miglierini M 1249
- Tough R J A and Ward K D: Diffusive and related

- models of some properties of sea clutter 7737
- Townsend P D: *see* Kurt K 4319
- Tozer S W: *see* Goddard P 7345
- Tozer S W: *see* Yokoi H 11001
- Trachenko K and Dove M T: Densification of silica glass under pressure 7449
- Trachenko K and Dove M T: Floppy modes in silica glass under pressure 1143
- Trachenko K: *see* Wells S A 4645
- Trachenko K O: *see* Palin E J 4857
- Trallero-Giner C: *see* Comas F 6469
- Trefan G: *see* Pennetta C 2371
- Trepakov V A: *see* Badalyan A G 6855
- Trepakov V A: *see* Eglitis R I L647
- Tressaud A: *see* Gorev M V 6447
- Tretiakov K V and Wojciechowski K W: Orientational phase transition between hexagonal solids in planar systems of hard cyclic pentamers and heptamers 1261
- Trimper S: *see* Schulz M 1437
- Tripathy S, Chua S J and Ramam A: Electronic and vibronic properties of n-type GaN: the influence of etching and annealing 4461
- Trizac E, Bocquet L, Agra R, Weis J-J and Aubouy M: Effective interactions and phase behaviour for a model clay suspension in an electrolyte 9339
- Trizac E: Scaling in ballistic annihilation kinetics 2159
- Troć R: *see* Chełkowska G 3199
- Troper A: *see* de Oliveira A L 1949
- Trouw F R: *see* Jiménez-Ruiz M 1509
- Trovarelli O: *see* Mederle S 10731
- Troyanchuk I O: *see* Kopcewicz M 9007
- Tsai A P: *see* Shibata K 1847
- Tsao F C: *see* Wu S Y 12585
- Tse J S: *see* Chen K 10041
- Tse J S: *see* Geshi M 10891
- Tseng C L: *see* Pi X D L243
- Tsuboi T, Polosan S and Topa V: Negatively charged Pb^- ion produced by electrolytical colouration of KCl crystals containing Li^+ , Na^+ and Rb^+ ions 7265
- Tsuji K: *see* Hattori T 10517
- Tsumoto K: *see* Mashimo T 10783
- Tsutsui T: *see* Nasu S 11167
- Tu B, Cui Q, Xu P, Wang X, Gao W, Wang C, Liu J and Zou G: The pressure-induced phase transition of Ga_2O_3 10627
- Tu F: *see* Yuan S L 173
- Tu M: *see* Teng B 6501
- Tuan N A: *see* Duc N H 6657
- Tucker M G: *see* Wells S A 4567, 4645
- Tuckerman M E: *Ab initio* molecular dynamics: basic concepts, current trends and novel applications 1297
- Tuinier R: *see* Aarts D G A L 7551
- Tundo S: *see* Nasi L 13367
- Turek I: *see* Khmelevskiy S 13799
- Turik A V: On a low-frequency relaxation in (K, Li)TaO₃ crystals: an influence of the bias field 541
- Turkevich V Z: Phase diagrams and synthesis of cubic boron nitride 10963
- Turkin A A: *see* Laruhin M A 3813
- Turq P: *see* Marry V 9207
- Tyroller T: *see* Bittner B 9013
- Uchida A: *see* Uwatoko Y 11291
- Uchida T: *see* Secco R A 11325
- Uchihara Y: *see* Hirai H 11443
- Uchino T, Sakoh A, Azuma M, Takano M, Takahashi M and Yoko T: A novel pressure-induced polymorphic transition from fumed silica to transparent amorphous SiO₂ at room temperature 11111
- Uchinokura K: Spin–Peierls transition in CuGeO₃ and impurity-induced ordered phases in low-dimensional spin-gap systems R195
- Ueda K: *see* Takimoto T L369
- Ueda K: *see* Uwatoko Y 11291
- Ueda Y: *see* Kodama K L319
- Ueda Y: *see* Muraoka Y L757
- Ueda Y: *see* Popović Z V L583
- Uemura E, Akahama Y, Kawamura H, Le Bihan T, Shobu T, Noda Y and Shimomura O: Structural studies of β -O₂ under pressure 10423
- Uheda K: *see* Takizawa H 11147
- Uji S: *see* Aoki H 10705
- Ulyashin A G, Job R, Fahrner W R, Richard O, Bender H, Claeys C, Simoen E and Grambole D: Substrate orientation, doping and plasma frequency dependencies of structural defect formation in hydrogen plasma treated silicon 13037
- Umemoto S, Yoshii T, Akahama Y and Kawamura H: X-ray diffraction measurements for solid methane at high pressures 10675
- Umemoto S: *see* Kawamura H 10407
- Umeo K: *see* Echizen Y 5145
- Underwood J: *see* Yang S-H L407
- Uren M J: *see* Herbert D C 3479
- Ursaki V V, Manjón F J, Syassen K, Tiginyanu I M, Irmer G and Monecke J: Raman-active modes of porous gallium phosphide at high pressures and low temperatures 13879
- Ursaki V V, Manjón F J, Tiginyanu I M and Tezlevan V E: Raman scattering study of pressure-induced phase transitions in Mn₂S₄ spinels 6801
- Usikov A S: *see* Schmidt N M 13025, 13285
- Üstündag E: *see* Halevy I 10511
- Utsumi W, Funakoshi K-i, Katayama Y, Yamakata M, Okada T and Shimomura O:

- High-pressure science with a multi-anvil apparatus at SPring-8 10497
- Utsumi W: *see* Azuma M 11321
- Utsumi W: *see* Ohtaka O 10521
- Utsumi W: *see* Okada T 11331
- Utsumi W: *see* Okube M 11511
- Uwatoko Y, Todo S, Ueda K, Uchida A, Kosaka M, Mori N and Matsumoto T: Material properties of Ni–Cr–Al alloy and design of a 4 GPa class non-magnetic high-pressure cell 11291
- Uwatoko Y: *see* Ohta H 10637
- Uwe H: *see* Takahashi Y 5477
- Vacínová J: *see* Rafaja D 5303
- Väinölä H: *see* Yli-Koski M 13119
- Vainshtein D I: *see* Cherkasov F G 7311
- Vainshtein D I: *see* Laruhin M A 3813
- Vainshtein D I: *see* Shtyrkov E I 9053
- Vaks V G: *see* Belashchenko K D 565
- Valakh M Ya: *see* Semenova G N 13375
- Valbusa U, Boragno C and Buatier de Mongeot F: Nanostructuring surfaces by ion sputtering 8153
- Valcheva E, Paskova T and Monemar B: Extended defects in GaN films grown at high growth rate 13269
- Valenti A, Torrisi M and Lebon G: Shock waves in crystalline dielectrics at low temperature 3553
- Valiente R: *see* García-Revilla S 447
- Valiente R: *see* Salley G M 5461
- Valsakumar M C: *see* Mathi Jaya S 4355
- Valvoda V: *see* Rafaja D 5303, 10021
- van der Klink J J: *see* Burnet S 7135
- van Dijk B D: *see* Harker S J 2705
- van Dorssen G E, Koningsberger D C and Ramaker D E: Separation of double-electron and atomic XAFS contributions in x-ray absorption spectra of Pt foil and Na₂Pt(OH)₆ 13529
- van Eijk C W E: *see* Dorenbos P L99
- van Eijk C W E: *see* van Loef E V D 8481
- van Eijk C W E: *see* Vink A P 8889
- van Es H J: *see* Laruhin M A 3813
- van Ewijk G A, Vroege G J and Philipse A P: Susceptibility measurements on a fractionated aggregate-free ferrofluid 4915
- Van Hove M A: *see* Yang S-H L407
- Van Landuyt J: *see* Nistor L C 10983
- Van Landuyt J: *see* Simoen E 13185
- van Loef E V D, Dorenbos P, van Eijk C W E, Krämer K W and Güdel H U: Scintillation and spectroscopy of the pure and Ce³⁺-doped elpasolites: Cs₂LiYX₆ (X = Cl, Br) 8481
- van Megen W: Freezing, melting and the glass transition in a suspension of hard spheres 7699
- Van Royen J and Pal'yanov Yu N: High-pressure–high-temperature treatment of natural diamonds 10953
- van Smaalen S: *see* Galli F 5067
- Van Vliet C M: *see* Guillon S 803
- Vanagas E, Brinkmann D, Kudrna J, Crégut O, Gilliot P, Tomasiunas R and Hönerlage B: Scattering and dephasing of excitonic polaritons in CuCl 3627
- Vanderschaeve G: *see* Lavagne S 13291
- Vanderschaeve G: *see* Lohonka R 12975
- Varga G: Computer simulation by the quantum mechanical time-dependent wavepacket method, especially for atom/molecule–solid-surface interaction 6081
- Varga L K, Mazaleyrat F, Kovac J and Greneche J M: Structural and magnetic properties of metastable Fe_{1-x}Si_x (0.15 < x < 0.34) alloys prepared by a rapid-quenching technique 1985
- Varga M: *see* Szummer A 11405
- Varlamov A A: *see* Angilella G G N 10737
- Vartanian A L, Asatryan A L and Kirakosyan A A: The polaronic shift of exciton binding energy in quantum dots with a degenerate valence band 13357
- Vasa P, Taneja P, Ayyub P, Singh B P and Banerjee R: Photoconductivity in sputter-deposited CdS and CdS–ZnO nanocomposite thin films 281
- Vasil'ev V I: *see* Gorelenok A T 13105
- Vasilopoulos P: *see* Guillon S 803
- Vasilopoulos P: *see* Peeters F M 8803
- Vasseur J O: *see* Mir A 637
- Väterlein P: *see* Myneni S L213
- Vattuone L: *see* Savio L 6065
- Vayssieres L: *see* Guo J-H 6969
- Vdovin V I, Kazakov I P, Rzaev M M and Burbaev T M: Structural and optical features of InGaAs quantum dots grown on Si(001) substrates 13351
- Vdovin V I, Mühlberger M, Rzaev M M, Schäffler F and Yugova T G: Dislocation structure formation in SiGe/Si(001) heterostructures with low-temperature buffer layers 13313
- Vdovin V I: *see* Sobolev N A 13241
- Vedda A, Martini M, Nikl M, Mihokova E, Nitsch K and Solovieva N: Optical absorption and thermoluminescence of Tb³⁺-doped phosphate scintillating glasses 7417
- Vega J L, Guantes R and Miret-Artés S: Chaos and transport properties of adatoms on solid surfaces 6193
- Vegge T and Jacobsen K W: Atomistic simulations of dislocation processes in copper 2929

- Velasco V R, Pérez-Alvarez R and García-Moliner F: Some properties of the elastic waves in quasiregular heterostructures [5933](#)
- Velázquez M, Bassat J M, Renard J P, Dupas C and Revcolevschi A: Magnetotransport in the $\text{La}_{1.2}(\text{Sr}, \text{Ca})_{1.8}\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_7$ solid solution [6667](#)
- Velgakis M J: *see* Khalack J M [4747](#)
- Velikokhatnyi O I, Eremeev S V, Naumov I I and Potekaev A I: Al_3Ti alloy: long-period states and electronic structure [8763](#)
- Venger Ye F: *see* Semenova G N [13375](#)
- Venkatesan M: *see* Douvalis A P [12611](#)
- Vergara J and Madurga V: The effect of heat treatments on the structure and magnetic properties of melt-spun $\text{Co}_{10}\text{Cu}_{90}$ ribbons [7513](#)
- Verrocchio P: *see* Grigera T S [2167](#)
- Ves S: *see* Christofilos D [12641](#)
- Ves S: *see* Papagelis K [915](#), [3875](#)
- Ves S: *see* Sarantopoulou E [8925](#)
- Vescan L: Ge nanostructures grown by self-assembly; influence of substrate orientation [8235](#)
- Viana B: *see* Lupei A [1107](#)
- Vidal B: *see* Putero-Vuaroqueaux M [8955](#)
- Vieira V R: *see* Sacramento P D [591](#)
- Vielhauer S: *see* Kisand V [5529](#)
- Vignati E: *see* Piazza R [7563](#)
- Viguié B: *see* Fikar J [12887](#)
- Viitala E: *see* Parkinson J B [45](#)
- Vijaya Prakash G: *see* Bettotti P [8253](#)
- Vijayakumar V: *see* Garg A B [8795](#), [10605](#)
- Vikhnin V S: *see* Prosandeev S A [4407](#)
- Vinattieri A: *see* Salviati G [13329](#)
- Vinayakrishnan R: *see* George N A [4509](#)
- Viney C: *see* Braun F N [6771](#)
- Vink A P, Dorenbos P, de Haas J T M, Donker H, Rodnyi P A, Avanesov A G and van Eijk C W E: Photon cascade emission in $\text{SrAlF}_5:\text{Pr}^{3+}$ [8889](#)
- Viot P: *see* Grousson M [1617](#)
- Vittone E: *see* Nistor L C [10983](#)
- Vivien D: *see* Lupei A [1107](#)
- Vjushin D, Govindan R B, Brenner S, Bunde A, Havlin S and Schellnhuber H-J: Lack of scaling in global climate models [2275](#)
- Vlachos D: *see* Kamaratos M [8979](#)
- Vogl P: *see* Majewski J A [3511](#)
- Voigt-Martin I G: *see* Yu R C [11119](#)
- Voitenko A I: *see* Gabovich A M [9621](#)
- von Ferber Ch: *see* Blavats'ka V [9465](#)
- von Grünberg H H: *see* Klein R [7631](#)
- von Grünberg H H: *see* Mbamala E C [4881](#)
- von Niessen W: *see* Kuzovkov V N [13777](#)
- Voronin A I: *see* Basilevsky M V [10389](#)
- Vroege G J: *see* van Ewijk G A [4915](#)
- Vuychik M V: *see* Semenova G N [13375](#)
- Vyaselev O: *see* Arai K [L461](#)
- Vyvenko O F, Buonassisi T, Istratov A A, Weber E R, Kittler M and Seifert W: Application of synchrotron-radiation-based x-ray microprobe techniques for the analysis of recombination activity of metals precipitated at Si/SiGe misfit dislocations [13079](#)
- Vázquez de Parga A L, Gallego J M, de Miguel J J and Miranda R: Metallic nanoislands: preferential nucleation, intermixing and electronic states [4187](#)
- Wada H, Yoshioka H and Goto T: Novel magnetic phase transitions and magnetoresistance of GdMn_2Ge_2 [L687](#)
- Wada N: *see* Qiu Jianrong [2561](#)
- Wada S, Sugita H, Miyatani K, Tanaka T and Nishikawa T: Weak antiferromagnetism and superconductivity in pseudo-binary spinel compounds $(\text{Cu}, \text{Co})\text{Co}_2\text{S}_4$ investigated by ^{59}Co and ^{63}Cu magnetic resonance [219](#)
- Wada S: *see* Ishida H [7503](#)
- Wada T: *see* Terashima Y [L349](#)
- Wågberg T: *see* Liu B [11255](#)
- Wagner F E: *see* Antonov V E [6427](#)
- Wakabayashi K: *see* Nakamura K G [10817](#)
- Wakatsuki M: *see* Chen L [10957](#)
- Walker A B, Kambili A and Martin S J: Electrical transport modelling in organic electroluminescent devices [9825](#), [erratum 12271](#)
- Walker A B: *see* Martin S J [9925](#)
- Wallis R F: *see* Franchini A [145](#)
- Wallis R H: *see* Herbert D C [3479](#)
- Walmsley M: *see* Herbert D C [3479](#)
- Walstedt R E: *see* Huo D [L257](#)
- Walsworth R L: *see* Butler J P [L297](#)
- Walter S, Bernhardt J, Starke U, Heinz K, Maier F, Ristein J and Ley L: Geometry of the (2×1) reconstruction of diamond (111) [3085](#)
- Walz F: The Verwey transition—a topical review [R285](#)
- Wang A: *see* Li F [10709](#)
- Wang C, Liu H, Li X, Zhang T, Han Y, Luo J, Shen C, Gao C and Zou G: Preparation of ohmic n-type cubic boron nitride contacts [10937](#)
- Wang C: *see* Liu H [10969](#), [10973](#)
- Wang C: *see* Tu B [10627](#)
- Wang C: *see* Xue W [10947](#)
- Wang D: *see* Ning L [3833](#)
- Wang E G: *see* Xiao W [6321](#)
- Wang F J, Huang D, Wang X J, Gu X X and Yu G C: Carrier effects on Raman spectra from ZnSe/GaAs heterostructures [5419](#)
- Wang G: *see* Ding F [113](#)

- Wang H: *see* Fuentes-Cabrera M 9589
- Wang H: *see* Li F 6875
- Wang H, Pavlik Lettinga M and Dhont J K G: Microstructure of a near-critical colloidal dispersion under stationary shear flow 7599
- Wang H B: *see* Cadogan J M 7191
- Wang H-T: Ground state properties of a generalized spin- $\frac{1}{2}$ distorted diamond chain 8033
- Wang J, Zhang W Y and Xing D Y: No evident charge ordering in $\text{La}_{1/2}\text{Sr}_{3/2}\text{MnO}_4$ 4659
- Wang J: *see* Ding F 113
- Wang J: *see* Gao X S 8639
- Wang J F: *see* Shindo D 13305
- Wang J-H: *see* Chen J 10833
- Wang J H: *see* Gu K M 8853
- Wang J P: *see* Zhang L H 1697
- Wang J-S: *see* Gao X S 8639
- Wang L: *see* Cao S 3099
- Wang L: *see* Fang Z 5271
- Wang L: *see* Li G 11077
- Wang L: *see* Zhang L 10083
- Wang L M: *see* Sun L L 11243
- Wang M: *see* Liu Y M 7253
- Wang Q: *see* Sun Q 4503
- Wang Q: *see* Xu D 11265
- Wang Q-Y: *see* Xu D-P 11203
- Wang R, Li F, Wang W and Qin Z: The effect of frequency on the velocity and attenuation of the bulk metallic glass $\text{Zr}_{41.2}\text{Ti}_{13.8}\text{Cu}_{12.5}\text{Ni}_{10.0}\text{Be}_{22.5}$ under high pressure 11311
- Wang R-J: *see* Jin C-Q 10771
- Wang S Q and Ye H Q: A plane-wave pseudopotential study on III-V zinc-blende and wurtzite semiconductors under pressure 9579
- Wang S X: *see* Kong C Y 1765
- Wang T, Eichhorn F, Grambole D, Grötzschel R, Herrmann F, Kreissig U and Möller W: A new Ti/H phase transformation in the H_2^+ titanium alloy studied by x-ray diffraction, nuclear reaction analysis, elastic recoil detection analysis and scanning electron microscopy 11605
- Wang T: *see* Li F 6875
- Wang T: *see* Akimov A V 3445
- Wang W: *see* Cao L 11017
- Wang W: *see* Li G 11077
- Wang W: *see* Senecha V K 10917
- Wang W: *see* Sun L 13905
- Wang W: *see* Wang R 11311
- Wang W H: *see* Pan M X 5665
- Wang W K: *see* Sun L L 11243
- Wang W L: *see* Kong C Y 1765
- Wang W N: *see* Pi X D L243
- Wang X, Cui Q, Pan Y and Zou G: A possible phase separation scenario observed in perovskite manganites under high pressure 11093
- Wang X, Cui Q, Pan Y and Zou G: A high-pressure study of phase stability in $\text{La}_{0.5-x}\text{Bi}_x\text{Ca}_{0.5}\text{MnO}_3$ by energy-dispersive x-ray diffraction 11115
- Wang X, Liu Z X, Zhang Y L, Li F Y, Yu R C and Jin C Q: Evolution of magnetic behaviour in the graphitization process of glassy carbon 10265
- Wang X: *see* Bordallo H N 12383
- Wang X: *see* Chen G 10075
- Wang X: *see* Cui Q 11041
- Wang X: *see* Gao W 11297
- Wang X: *see* Hu Y 8939
- Wang X: *see* Tu B 10627
- Wang X: *see* Xu F L63
- Wang X C: *see* Ren G Z 11177
- Wang X J: *see* Wang F J 5419
- Wang X-S: *see* Hu Y 8939
- Wang Y, Ahuja R, Eriksson O, Johansson B and Grimvall G: Precise solution for H-point oscillation: Mo, Na, and Fe L453
- Wang Y, Ahuja R and Johansson B: Thermodynamic properties at the Earth's core conditions and the shock-reduced isotherm of iron: a first-principles study 7321
- Wang Y, Ahuja R and Johansson B: Thermodynamic properties of MgO, Be, and W: a simplified computational approach 10895
- Wang Y, Ahuja R, Qian M C and Johansson B: Accurate quantum mechanical treatment of phonon instability: body-centred cubic zirconium L695
- Wang Y: *see* Gao T 355
- Wang Y: *see* He H 11867
- Wang Y: *see* Luo W 11069
- Wang Y: *see* Secco R A 11325
- Wang Y: *see* Sheikin I L543
- Wang Y: *see* Zhang D 1011
- Wang Y D: *see* Ma H A 11269
- Wang Y Q: *see* Cao L 11017
- Wang Z: *see* Zhang D 1011
- Wang Z: *see* Yang Z L199, 5271
- Wang Z C: *see* Luo W 11069
- Wang Z-M: *see* Huang Y-H 10317
- Wang Z-M: *see* Li X-H L177
- Wang Z-M: *see* Yan C-H 9607
- Waplak S and Bednarski W: Jahn-Teller glass formation in β -lithium ammonium sulfate monocrystals studied by means of the electron paramagnetic resonance of Mn^{2+} and Cu^{2+} ions 12529
- Ward K D: *see* Tough R J A 7737
- Ward R C C: *see* Marshall I M L157
- Warman J M, Gelinck G H and de Haas M P: The mobility and relaxation kinetics of charge

- carriers in molecular materials studied by means of pulse-radiolysis time-resolved microwave conductivity: dialkoxy-substituted phenylene-vinylene polymers 9935
- Warren P B: Simple models for charge and salt effects in protein crystallization 7617
- Wartak M S: *see* Weetman P L83
- Wasim S M: *see* Rincón C 997
- Waśkowska A, Gerward L, Staun Olsen J and Malicka E: Temperature- and pressure-induced lattice distortion in $\text{CdCr}_{2-x}\text{Ga}_x\text{Se}_4$ ($x = 0, 0.06, \text{ and } 0.12$) 12423
- Watanabe Y, Ishii K, Ishikawa N, Furuya K and Kato M: *In situ* observation of transformation in $\alpha\text{-Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ under hydrogen implantation 13643
- Watanabe Y: *see* Okada J T L43
- Watanabe Y: *see* Miyagawa H 9525
- Watari N and Ohnishi S: Cluster model study for a new PdH phase with superabundant vacancies 769
- Weber E R: *see* Beckman S P 12673
- Weber E R: *see* Vyvenko O F 13079
- Weber G and de Paula A M: Shallow impurities in multiple V-groove quantum wires 471
- Weber H-J: *see* Titze A 895
- Weck G: *see* Eggert J H 11385
- Weetman P, Kucharczyk M and Wartak M S: Effect of well coupling on the TE optical modal gain in quantum-well-based semiconductor lasers L83
- Wehmann H-H: *see* Peiner E 13195
- Wei B: *see* Yao W J 7479
- Wei B Q: *see* Zhang Zhengjun L511
- Wei H: *see* Xie H-s 11365
- Wei J, Liu W, Guan W, Xiong G and Yan S: Observation of strong reduction of $1/f$ noise in $\text{Pr}_{0.67}\text{Sr}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_3$ films 11821
- Wei S, Duraj R, Zach R, Matsushita M, Takahashi A, Inoue H, Ono F, Maeta H, Iwase A and Endo S: The effect of pressure on the Curie temperature in Fe–Ni Invar mechanical alloys 11081
- Wei Y: *see* Liu B 7065
- Weidner D J: *see* Li B 11337
- Weightman P: *see* Martin D S 675
- Weinberg N N: *see* Goto Y 11423
- Weinelt M: Time-resolved two-photon photoemission from metal surfaces R1099
- Weinhold J D: *see* Frink L J D 12167
- Weis J J, Tavares J M and Telo da Gama M M: Structural and conformational properties of a quasi-two-dimensional dipolar fluid 9171
- Weis J-J: *see* Trizac E 9339
- Weiss F: *see* Kreisel J 5201
- Weitz D A: *see* Dinsmore A D 7581
- Weitzel H: *see* Ehrenberg H 8573
- Weller S: *see* Babkevich A Yu 13505
- Wells S A, Dove M T and Tucker M G: Finding best-fit polyhedral rotations with geometric algebra 4567
- Wells S A, Dove M T, Tucker M G and Trachenko K: Real-space rigid-unit-mode analysis of dynamic disorder in quartz, cristobalite and amorphous silica 4645
- Welsch F, Kremer R and Föhnle M: Theory of crystal field states for heavy rare-earth impurities in MgB_2 10273
- Wen C: *see* Liu H 10969, 10973
- Wen P: *see* Zhang B 7461
- Weng H M: *see* Ling C C 6373
- Wernet Ph: *see* Myneni S L213
- Westerholt K: *see* Hübener M 8687
- Wexler C and Ciftja O: Liquid crystalline states in quantum Hall systems 3705
- Weyher J L: *see* Macht L 13345
- White J A and González A: The extended variable space approach to density functional theory in the canonical ensemble 11907
- White T O and Hansen J-P: Increased disjoining pressure between charge-modulated surfaces 7649
- Whitehead J P: *see* Abu-Labdeh A M 7155
- Whittaker A G: *see* Eastham D A 605
- Wiegiers G A: *see* Ren Y 8011
- Wilczyński M: *see* Świrkowicz R 2011
- Wilhelm H and Jaccard D: Alternating current calorimetry at very high pressure and low temperature 10683
- Willander M: *see* Averkiev N S R271
- Willander M: *see* Lozovik Yu E 12457
- Willatzen M: *see* Lew Yan Voon L C 13667
- Williams G: *see* Chen Ziyu 613
- Williams J R: *see* Scheck C 12329
- Wilshaw P R: *see* Giannattasio A 12981
- Wilshaw P R: *see* Senkader S 13141
- Wilson C C: *see* Ibberson R M 7287
- Wilson K R, Cavalleri M, Rude B S, Schaller R D, Nilsson A, Pettersson L G M, Goldman N, Catalano T, Bozek J D and Saykally R J: Characterization of hydrogen bond acceptor molecules at the water surface using near-edge x-ray absorption fine-structure spectroscopy and density functional theory L221
- Wilson M and Madden P A: Transformations between tetrahedrally and octahedrally coordinated crystals: the wurtzite \rightarrow rocksalt and blende \rightarrow rocksalt mechanisms 4629
- Wilson M: *see* Hull S L9
- Winer A J: *see* Foxon C T 3383
- Winter R: *see* Herberhold H 11485
- Winterlin J: *see* Zambelli T 4241
- Wiśniewski K: *see* Koepke Cz 6785, 11553
- Witkowska A: *see* Di Cicco A 3365

- Wltschek G: *see* Ehrenberg H 8573
 Wojciechowski K W: *see* Tretiakov K V 1261
 Wojtowicz T: *see* Yokoi H 11001
 Wöll C: *see* Šiber A 5913
 Wong C Y: *see* Pakhomov A B 5355
 Wong S K: *see* Pakhomov A B 5355
 Wood A J: *see* Parry A O 1169
 Wood R A, Lewis M H, Bennington S M, Cain M G, Kitamura N and Fukumi A K: *In situ* x-ray diffraction studies of three-dimensional C₆₀ polymers 11615
 Wood R A, Lewis M H, Lees M R, Bennington S M, Cain M G and Kitamura N: Ferromagnetic fullerene L385
 Woodruff D P: *see* Jones R G 4059
 Woodruff D P: *see* Quinn P D 665
 Woodward C: *see* Benedek R 2877
 Wosnitza J: *see* Stüßner N 5161
 Woutersen S and Hamm P: Nonlinear two-dimensional vibrational spectroscopy of peptides R1035
 Wróblewski M: *see* Boćkowski M 11237
 Wu C: *see* Liu B 7065
 Wu C C: *see* Hull R 12829
 Wu C Q: *see* Wu Y J L341
 Wu F: *see* Liu G D 5539
 Wu H: *see* Tong S Y 1231
 Wu J: *see* Chen K-Q 13761
 Wu Q: *see* Geng H 10855
 Wu Q: *see* Sun L 13905
 Wu Q: *see* Sun L L 11243
 Wu S: *see* Li H 10471
 Wu S Y, Yang C C, Tsao F C, Li W-H, Lee K C, Lynn J W and Yang H D: Crystal structure and magnetic ordering of Mn and Ce in La_{0.7}Ce_{0.15}Ca_{0.15}MnO₃ 12585
 Wu X L: *see* Deng S S L739
 Wu X, Ge H and Han D: Acoustic velocities in super-critical hydrocarbon fluids and their relations to *PVT* data 11463
 Wu X: *see* Sun L 13905
 Wu Y: *see* Zhang C L111
 Wu Y: *see* Fang Z 1163
 Wu Y J, Zhao H, An Z and Wu C Q: Localized phonons in a pristine polyacene chain L341
 Wu Z: *see* Saini N L 13543
 Wyder P: *see* Pashchenko V A 9693
- Xia A-G: *see* Yang B 10051
 Xia J B: *see* Chang K 13661
 Xia S: *see* Ning L 3833
 Xia S: *see* Ning L 8677
 Xia Y: *see* Fang Z 5271
 Xia Z C: *see* Xiong C S 4309
 Xia Z C: *see* Yuan S L 173
 Xiang X-D: *see* Yoo Young K R49
 Xianming L: *see* Yuzhi L 5449
- Xiao W, Xie K, Guo Q and Wang E G: Interaction of metal with oxide films: V on Cr₂O₃(0001)/Re(0001) and Cr on V₂O₃(0001)/Re(0001) 6321
 Xiao Z, Xu F, Zhang T, Cheng G and Gu L: Erbium-doped optical waveguide materials based on Si nanocrystals formed by metal vapour vacuum arc ion implantation 11315
 Xiao Z: *see* Xu F L63
 Xie H: *see* Liu W 11355
 Xie H: *see* Liu Y 11381
 Xie H-S, Zhou W-G, Zhu M-X, Liu Y-G, Zhao Z-D and Guo J: Elastic and electrical properties of serpentinite dehydration at high temperature and high pressure 11359
 Xie H-S, Zhu W-G, Wei H, Zhou W-G, Jie G and Xu J-A: Discovery of corundum in alkali basalt at high temperature and high pressure 11365
 Xie K: *see* Xiao W 6321
 Xie W and Sun P: Three interacting electrons in vertically coupled quantum dots 7245
 Xie Y: *see* Cui Q 11041
 Xing D Y: *see* Wang J 4659
 Xiong C S, Xiong Y H, Yi W, Meng G N, Xia Z C, Li X G and Yuan S L: A study of freezing temperature and magnetic relaxation for epitaxial La_{0.67}Sr_{0.33}MnO_{3-δ} films 4309
 Xiong C S: *see* Yuan S L 173
 Xiong G: *see* Wei J 11821
 Xiong H: *see* Yao Y 10693
 Xiong S-J: *see* Feng J-F 3641
 Xiong Y H: *see* Xiong C S 4309
 Xiong Y H: *see* Yuan S L 173
 Xu D, Wang Q, Tang Y, Lu Z, Liu Z, Liu S, Zhang G and Su W: Study on properties of the single-phase cubic Ce_{0.5}Zr_{0.5}O₂ solid solution 11265
 Xu D-P, Guo X-Y, Liu S-E, Wang Q-Y and Su W-H: The influence of high pressure and high temperature on the structure of ZrO₂ nanosolids 11203
 Xu F, Xiao Z, Cheng G, Yi Z, Zhang T, Gu L and Wang X: Erbium-doped silicon-rich silicon dioxide/silicon thin films fabricated by metal vapour vacuum arc ion source implantation L63
 Xu F: *see* Xiao Z 11315
 Xu H, Bellier-Castella L and Baus M: Density functional theory of soft matter 12147
 Xu H: Density functional theory applied to metallic hydrogen: pair correlations and phase transitions 9109
 Xu H: *see* Baus M 9255
 Xu H Q: *see* Csontos D 12513
 Xu J: *see* Hu J 10479
 Xu J: *see* Zhang L 10083
 Xu J-A, Mao H-K and Hemley R J: The gem

- anvil cell: high-pressure behaviour of diamond and related materials 11549
- Xu J-A, Mao H-K, Hemley R J and Hines E: The moissanite anvil cell: a new tool for high-pressure research 11543
- Xu J-A: *see* Xie H-S 11365
- Xu P: *see* Tu B 10627
- Xu Q Y: *see* Sang H 507
- Xu X: *see* Beckman S P 12673
- Xu Y H: *see* Zhu X D 5083
- Xu Y X: *see* Zhai Y 7865
- Xue D: *see* Chen Z 613
- Xue J M: *see* Gao X S 8639
- Xue W, Wang C, Deng Z, Chen R, Li Y and Zhang T: Evaluation of the mechanical properties of microarc oxidation coatings and 2024 aluminium alloy substrate 10947
- Xueyuan C: *see* Zundu L 4057
- Yashimura Y and Kanno H: Pressure-induced amorphization of ice in aqueous LiCl solution 10671
- Yabashi M: *see* Katsumata K L619
- Yagi T: *see* Hirai H 11443
- Yakimov E B: Electron-beam-induced-current study of defects in GaN; experiments and simulation 13069
- Yakimov E B: *see* Shmidt N M 13285
- Yakimov E B: *see* Sirotkin V V 13147
- Yakushev V V: *see* Fortov V E 10809
- Yakusheva T I: *see* Fortov V E 10809
- Yamada H, Terao K, Kondo K and Goto T: Strong pressure dependences of the magnetization and Curie temperature for CrTe and MnAs with NiAs-type structure 11785
- Yamada I: *see* Katsumata K L619
- Yamada K: *see* Ahmad M M 7233
- Yamada K: *see* Honda Z L625
- Yamada M: *see* Nakawaki H L305
- Yamada Y, Fujimoto Y, Hatanaka S, Shibata T, Naka T, Tang J, Matsushita A and Kubo S: Pressure effects on the superconductivity and magnetization in RuSr₂GdCu₂O₈ 10763
- Yamagami H: *see* Settai R L29
- Yamaguchi K: *see* Mukose K 10441
- Yamaguchi T: *see* Nakanishi Y L715
- Yamaji K: *see* Yanagisawa T 21
- Yamakata M: *see* Utsumi W 10497
- Yamamizu T: *see* Aoki H 10705
- Yamamoto A and Oda K: The electromagnetic effect of the Mn⁴⁺ content in LaMn_{1-x}Ni_xO₃ (0 ≤ x ≤ 0.1) 1075
- Yamamoto E: *see* Nakawaki H L305
- Yamamoto Y: *see* Hirai H 11443
- Yamamoto Y: *see* Komai T 11395
- Yamamoto Y: *see* Nagashima K 11131
- Yamanaka S: *see* Chen X 11209
- Yamanaka S: *see* Reny E 11233
- Yamanaka T, Fukuda T, Komatsu Y and Sumiya H: Charge density analysis of SiO₂ under pressures over 50 GPa using a new diamond anvil cell for single-crystal structure analysis 10545
- Yamanaka T: *see* Sakamoto D 11375
- Yamanaka T: *see* Takebe H 11507
- Yamashita M: *see* Tanaka H 3993
- Yamashita T: *see* Takizawa H 11147
- Yamauchi T: *see* Muraoka Y L757
- Yamawaki H: *see* Takemura K 10563
- Yamaya K, Yoneda M, Yasuzuka S, Okajima Y and Tanda S: The effect of pressure on the charge-density wave and superconductivity in ZrTe₃ 10767
- Yamazaki J: *see* Kodama K L319
- Yan C-H, Huang Y-H, Chen X, Liao C-S and Wang Z-M: Improvement of magnetoresistance over a wide temperature range in La_{2/3}Sr_{1/3}MnO₃/polymer composites 9607
- Yan C-H: *see* Huang Y-H 10317
- Yan C-H: *see* Li X-H L177
- Yan S: *see* Wei J 11821
- Yanagisawa M: *see* Murase S 11537
- Yanagisawa T, Koike S, Miyazaki M and Yamaji K: Stripe formation in high-T_c superconductors 21
- Yang B, Xia A-G, Jin J-S, Ye Q-L, Lao Y-F, Jiao Z-K and Ye G-X: Structural and electrical properties of an Au film system deposited on silicone oil surfaces 10051
- Yang B: *see* Kurt K 4319
- Yang C C: *see* Wu S Y 12585
- Yang C-S, Thiltges J, Doudin B and Johnson M: *In situ* monitoring of quantum conductance in electrodeposited magnetic point contacts L765
- Yang D: *see* Binetti S 13247
- Yang D-Q and Sacher E: The quantitative correlation of nanoscopic and macroscopic measurements of adhesion: copper clusters on a low-permittivity polymer 7097
- Yang F, He T, Zeng F and Pan F: Fe-Tb alloy films prepared by ion beam-assisted deposition 1775
- Yang F: *see* Zhang J 5349
- Yang G: *see* He L 10461
- Yang G: *see* Li H 10471
- Yang G: *see* Zhong B 10665
- Yang H: *see* Dong S 11023
- Yang H: *see* Liu Z 10641
- Yang H D: *see* Wu S Y 12585
- Yang H F, Rao G H, Liu G Y, Ouyang Z W, Feng X M, Liu W F, Chu W G and Liang J K: Structure dependence of magnetic properties of Pr₅Si₂Ge₂ 9705
- Yang H F, Shen W Z and Pang Q J: Study of

- optical constants in PbSrSe thin films for mid-infrared laser application 2067
- Yang H F: *see* Chu W G 5035
- Yang H F: *see* Feng X M 12503
- Yang J B, Yelon W B, James W J, Cai Q, Kornecki M, Roy S, Ali N and l'Heritier Ph: Crystal structure, magnetic properties and electronic structure of the MnBi intermetallic compound 6509
- Yang L H: *see* Moriarty J A 2825
- Yang L T: *see* Feng X M 12503
- Yang S: *see* Li X 10541
- Yang S: *see* Ren X 3931
- Yang S G: *see* Pakhomov A B 5355
- Yang S H, Mehl M J, Papaconstantopoulos D A and Scott M B: Application of a tight-binding total-energy method for FeAl 1895
- Yang S-H, Mun B S, Mannella N, Kim S-K, Kortright J B, Underwood J, Salmassi F, Arenholz E, Young A, Hussain Z, Van Hove M A and Fadley C S: Probing buried interfaces with soft x-ray standing wave spectroscopy: application to the Fe/Cr interface L407
- Yang S-J, Yu Y and Zhu B-F: Anisotropic transport for the $\nu = 2/5$ fractional quantum Hall state at intermediate magnetic fields 9615
- Yang X: *see* Deng S S L739
- Yang Y P: *see* Yuan S L 173
- Yang Z, Wang Z and Chen H: The Dzyaloshinskii–Moriya interaction in spin–Peierls systems L199
- Yang Z Q, He L L, Zhao S J and Ye H Q: Experimental evidence of structural transition at the crystal–amorphous interphase boundary between Al and Al₂O₃ 1887
- Yang Z-Y: *see* Rudowicz C 5619
- Yannouleas C and Landman U: Strongly correlated wavefunctions for artificial atoms and molecules L591
- Yano Y: *see* Diao X G L57, 2715
- Yao M: *see* Kohno H L171
- Yao W J, Han X J, Chen M, Wei B and Guo Z Y: Surface tension of undercooled liquid cobalt 7479
- Yao Y, Xiong H, Che G, Ni Y, Liu Z, Jia S, Dong C and Zhao Z: The effect of Ca doping on the superconductivity of (R_{0.4}Pr_{0.6})Ba₂Cu₃O_{7- δ} compounds prepared at high pressure (R = La, Pr, Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd and Y) 10693
- Yao Y S: *see* Li K Q 10689
- Yassievich I N: *see* Ganichev S D 1263
- Yasutomi M: An analytic structure factor for a multicomponent fluid with a screened Coulomb plus power series interaction L435
- Yasutomi M: An analytic structure factor for one-component fluid with a screened Coulomb plus power series interaction L165
- Yasuzuka S: *see* Yamaya K 10767
- Yavich B: *see* Pi X D L243
- Ybert C, Lu W, Möller G and Knobler C M: Kinetics of phase transitions in monolayers: collapse 4753
- Ye G-X: *see* Yang B 10051
- Ye H Q: *see* Wang S Q 9579
- Ye H Q: *see* Yang Z Q 1887
- Ye Q-L: *see* Yang B 10051
- Ye Z: *see* Li B-X 1723
- Yelon W B: *see* Yang J B 6509
- Yen P C, Chen M J, Huang Y S, Ho C H and Tiong K K: Preparation and characterization of molybdenum-doped ReS₂ single crystals 4737
- Yeung Y-Y: *see* Rudowicz C 5619
- Yi W: *see* Xiong C S 4309
- Yi Z: *see* Xu F L63
- Yidong H: *see* Zundu L 4057
- Yilmaz S: Phase transformations in thermally cycled Cu/ZrW₂O₈ composites investigated by synchrotron x-ray diffraction 365
- Yin M, Yusov A B, Fedosseev A M and Krupa J-C: Energy transfer in europium and terbium compounds formed with [Cr(OH)₆Mo₆O₁₈]³⁻ and [Cr_{0.1}Al_{0.9}(OH)₆Mo₆O₁₈]³⁻ heteropolyanions 8743
- Yli-Koski M, Palokangas M, Haarahiltunen A, Väinölä H, Storgårds J, Holmberg H and Sinkkonen J: Detection of low-level copper contamination in p-type silicon by means of microwave photoconductive decay measurements 13119
- Yoder Jr H S: *see* Hazen R M 11489
- Yoko T: *see* Uchino T 11111
- Yokoi H, Kakudate Y, Fujiwara S, Tozer S W, Kim Y, Takeyama S, Wojtowicz T, Karczewski G and Kossut J: High-pressure and high-magnetic-field study of energy transfer from excitons into local d electrons in a CdTe/(Cd, Mn)Te quantum well structure 11001
- Yokoyama Y: *see* Okada J T L43
- Yoneda M: *see* Yamaya K 10767
- Yonenaga I: High-temperature strength of III–V nitride crystals 12947
- Yonenaga I: Impurity effects on dislocation activities in Si 13179
- Yonesaki Y, Tanaka K, Si J and Hirao K: Second-harmonic generation in optically poled tellurite glasses doped with V₂O₅ 13493
- Yonezawa T: *see* Burnet S 7135
- Yonezawa Y: *see* Kometani N 11437
- Yoo Young K and Xiang X-D: Mapping

- continuous phase diagrams of complex material systems [R49](#)
- Yoon C S: *see* Lim A R [13743](#)
- Yoshiasa A: *see* Ohtaka O [10521](#)
- Yoshiasa A: *see* Okube M [11511](#)
- Yoshiasa A: *see* Sakamoto D [11375](#)
- Yoshiasa A: *see* Takebe H [11507](#)
- Yoshida H: *see* Azuma M [11321](#)
- Yoshida Y: *see* Diao X G [L57](#)
- Yoshida Y U: *see* Diao X G [2715](#)
- Yoshii T: *see* Shindo D [10653](#)
- Yoshii T: *see* Umemoto S [10675](#)
- Yoshimura K: *see* Huo D [L257](#)
- Yoshioka H: *see* Wada H [L687](#)
- Yoshizawa M: *see* Nakanishi Y [L715](#)
- You J-Y: *see* Liu Z-X [11301](#)
- Young A: *see* Yang S-H [L407](#)
- Youshi Wu: *see* Fang Zhao [7949](#)
- Yu G C: *see* Wang F J [5419](#)
- Yu K W: *see* Huang J P [1213](#)
- Yu M: *see* Liu B [11255](#)
- Yu R: *see* Li F [10709](#)
- Yu R C, Chen L C, Zhu J L, Li F Y, Liu Z X, Qin Z C, Yu T N, Jin C Q, Duan X F and Zhang Z: Transmission electron microscopy studies of $C_3N_4H_4$ treated at high pressure and high temperature [11199](#)
- Yu R C, Li S Y, Zhu J L, Li F Y, Zhang Z, Jin C Q and Voigt-Martin I G: Studies of the $Ca_4Mn_3O_{10}$ structure obtained using high pressure and high temperature [11119](#)
- Yu R C: *see* Feng X M [12503](#)
- Yu R C: *see* Wang X [10265](#)
- Yu R-C: *see* Jin C-Q [10771](#)
- Yu R-C: *see* Liu Z-X [11301](#)
- Yu T, Shen Z X, Shi Y and Ding J: Cation migration and magnetic ordering in spinel $CoFe_2O_4$ powder: micro-Raman scattering study [L613](#)
- Yu T: *see* Liu J-M [L141](#)
- Yu T N: *see* Yu R C [11199](#)
- Yu Y, Au Y T C, Shangguan W Z and Kam C H: Alternating-current response of one-dimensional quantum dot arrays [703](#)
- Yu Y: *see* Ren X [3931](#)
- Yu Y: *see* Yang S-J [9615](#)
- Yu Z: *see* Liu J-M [3167](#)
- Yu-Zhang K: *see* Sang H [507](#)
- Yuan H Q, Grosche F M, Carrillo-Cabrera W, Paschen S, Sparr G, Baenitz M, Grin Yu and Steglich F: High-pressure studies on a new superconducting clathrate: Ba_6Ge_{25} [11249](#)
- Yuan S L, Xiong C S, Li Z Y, Xia Z C, Zhang G Q, Peng G, Tu F, Yang Y P, Liu J, Liu L and Xiong Y H: Phase separation and insulator-metal behaviour in highly Ba^{2+} -doped $La_{1-x}Ba_xMnO_3$ compounds [173](#)
- Yuan S L: *see* Xiong C S [4309](#)
- Yuanchang S: *see* Fang Z [7949](#)
- Yudasaka M: *see* Tang J [10575](#)
- Yue A F: *see* Halevy I [10511](#)
- Yugova T G: *see* Mezhennyi M V [12997](#)
- Yugova T G: *see* Sobolev N A [13241](#)
- Yugova T G: *see* Vdovin V I [13313](#)
- Yukhimchuk V: *see* Khomenkova L [13217](#)
- Yukhnovskii I R, Pylyuk I V and Kozlovskii M P: Study of the critical behaviour of three-dimensional Ising-like systems on the basis of the ρ^6 model with allowance for microscopic parameters: I. High-temperature region [10113](#)
- Yukhnovskii I R, Pylyuk I V and Kozlovskii M P: Study of the critical behaviour of three-dimensional Ising-like systems on the basis of the ρ^6 model with allowance for microscopic parameters: II. Low-temperature region [11701](#)
- Yukimitu K: *see* Araújo E B [5195](#)
- Yukse N S: *see* Gasanly N M [13685](#)
- Yükselici M H: Growth kinetics of CdSe nanoparticles in glass [1153](#)
- Yurakov Yu A: *see* Kurganskii S I [6833](#)
- Yusov A B: *see* Yin M [8743](#)
- Yusupov R V: *see* Aminov L K [13835](#)
- Yuzhi L, Chenhui Z, Sanyuan Z, Xianming L and Gongpu L: Formation of β -FeSi₂ and the remanent α -Fe [5449](#)
- Zabel H: *see* Hübener M [8687](#)
- Zabel H: *see* Nefedov A [12273](#)
- Zabel H: *see* Schmitte T [7525](#)
- Zaccarelli E, Foffi G, De Gregorio P, Sciortino F, Tartaglia P and Dawson K A: Dynamics of supercooled liquids: density fluctuations and mode coupling theory [2413](#)
- Zaccarelli E: *see* Dawson K [2223](#)
- Zach R: *see* Fujii N [11135](#)
- Zach R: *see* Wei S [11081](#)
- Zagorodnyaya O A: *see* Mal'nev V N [9469](#)
- Zagórski R, Patrykiewicz A and Sokołowski S: Phase behaviour of a fluid in slit-like pores with differently adsorbing walls: application of a density functional approach [165](#)
- Zaitsev S I: *see* Sirotkin V V [13147](#)
- Zakharova A and Chao K A: Influence of band state mixing on interband magnetotunnelling in broken-gap heterostructures [5003](#)
- Zakhvalinskii V S: *see* Huhtinen H [7165](#)
- Zakhvalinskii V S: *see* Laiho R [8043](#)
- Zakrevskii V A: *see* Shuldiner A V [9555](#)
- Zaleski J: *see* Bednarska-Bolek B [3129](#)
- Zaleski T A and Kopeć T K: Thermodynamic properties of the $SO(5)$ model of high- T_c superconductivity [2621](#)
- Zambelli T, Barth J V and Wintterlin J: Thermal dissociation of chemisorbed oxygen

- molecules on Ag(110): an investigation by scanning tunnelling microscopy 4241
- Zamora L E: *see* González C 6531
- Zandler G: *see* Majewski J A 3511
- Zangari G: *see* Scheck C 12329
- Zanotti L: *see* Armani N 13203
- Zaoui A: Density functional theory study on the origins of the gap bowing in $Zn_{1-x}Mg_xSe$ 4025
- Zappettini A: *see* Armani N 13203
- Zarkadas Ch: *see* Karydas A G 12367
- Zarubin I A: *see* Pirog I V 1825
- Zatsepin D A, Butorin S M, Mancini D C, Ma Y, Miyano K E, Shuh D K and Nordgren J: Strong anisotropy of resonant inelastic x-ray scattering from charge-transfer excitations in UO_3 2541
- Zavarin E E: *see* Shmidt N M 13025, 13285
- Zdeborová L: *see* Rafaja D 10021
- Zegenhagen J: *see* Cao L X 3093
- Zeller R: *see* Papanikolaou N 2799
- Zempo Y: *see* Shimojo F 8425
- Zeng F: *see* Yang F 1775
- Zeng H, Michalski S, Kirby R D, Sellmyer D J, Menon L and Bandyopadhyay S: Effects of surface morphology on magnetic properties of Ni nanowire arrays in self-ordered porous alumina 715
- Zeng X T: *see* Sun C Q 7781
- Zenkov A V and Moskvina A S: Bismuth-induced increase of the magneto-optical effects in iron garnets: a theoretical analysis 6957
- Zha M: *see* Armani N 13203
- Zhai H R: *see* Zhai Y 7865
- Zhai Y, Shi J, Zhang X Y, Shi L, Xu Y X, Huang H B, Lu Z H and Zhai H R: A study of the non-uniform effect on the shape anisotropy in patterned NiFe films of ferromagnetic resonance 7865
- Zhan Q: *see* Chen Z 613
- Zhan Q: *see* Li J 6341
- Zhan Z: *see* Li G 11077
- Zhan Z: *see* Sun L 13905
- Zhan Z J: *see* Sun L L 11243
- Zhang B, Zu F Q, Zhen K, Shui J P and Wen P: Internal friction behaviours in $Zr_{57}Al_{10}Ni_{12.4}Cu_{15.6}Nb_5$ bulk metallic glass 7461
- Zhang B: *see* He L 10461
- Zhang C, Wu Y, Dong S, Shi Y, Zhou G and Hu C: Microstructural evolution in amorphous Al-based alloys L111
- Zhang C and Zhang Y: Crystallographic evolution and superconductivity in the $La_{1.85-x}Pr_xSr_{0.15}CuO_4$ system ($0 \leq x \leq 1.85$) 7383
- Zhang C and Zhang Y: Effects of Fe doping of $La_{1.85}Sr_{0.15}CuO_4$ 9659
- Zhang C: *see* Fang Z 1163
- Zhang D, Li G, Lu L, Wang Z, He H, Wang Y, Jing X and Li S: Magnetoconductance related to change in density-of-states of decagonal quasicrystals—observation of a scaling behaviour 1011
- Zhang F, Hua D-Y and Ma Y-Q: Oscillatory oxidation of CO on Pt(100): Monte Carlo simulations 10093
- Zhang F: *see* Mori T 11831
- Zhang G: *see* Liu H 11401
- Zhang G: *see* Ma H A 11269
- Zhang G: *see* Xu D 11265
- Zhang G Q: *see* Yuan S L 173
- Zhang H: *see* Zhang J 5349
- Zhang H H: *see* Liu J-M 3167
- Zhang J, Zhang H, Chen J, Deng Y, Hu C, An L, Yang F, Li G-H and Zheng H: Tuning of exciton–photon coupling in a planar semiconductor microcavity by applying hydrostatic pressure 5349
- Zhang J: *see* Cui Q 11041
- Zhang J: *see* Li G 11077
- Zhang J: *see* Senecha V K 10917
- Zhang J: *see* Sun L L 11243
- Zhang J-L: *see* Chen J 10833
- Zhang L, Chen K, Wang L, Li W, Xu J, Huang X and Chen K: The dependence of the interface and shape on the constrained growth of nc-Si in a-SiN_x/a-Si:H/a-SiN_x structures 10083
- Zhang L, Kleemann W and Zhong W-L: A relation between dielectric response and potential structure in CsH_2PO_4 5187
- Zhang L: *see* Gao T 355
- Zhang L: *see* Gao T 12651
- Zhang L D: *see* Pang Y T 11729
- Zhang L H, Gong H and Wang J P: Thermal decomposition kinetics of amorphous carbon nitride and carbon films 1697
- Zhang M, Salje E K H and Ewing R C: Infrared spectra of Si–O overtones, hydrous species, and U ions in metamict zircon: radiation damage and recrystallization 3333
- Zhang M: *see* Pirouz P 12929
- Zhang P-M: *see* Duan Y-S 7941
- Zhang Q, Kioussis N, Demos S G and Radousky H B: New evidence of the displacive feature of the ferroelectric transition in KDP-type crystals L89
- Zhang R Q: *see* Li B-X 1723
- Zhang S B: The microscopic origin of the doping limits in semiconductors and wide-gap materials and recent developments in overcoming these limits: a review R881
- Zhang S Y: *see* Gu K M 8853
- Zhang S Z: *see* Pan M X 5665
- Zhang T: *see* Xu F L63
- Zhang T: *see* Wang C 10937

- Zhang T: *see* Xiao Z 11315
Zhang T: *see* Xue W 10947
Zhang T C: *see* Ren G Z 11177
Zhang V L, Kuok M H, Lim H S and Ng S C:
Determination of LiTaO₃ acoustic physical constants at hypersonic frequencies from bulk and surface wave velocities 545
Zhang W: *see* Cui Q 11041
Zhang W: *see* Liu H 11401
Zhang W: *see* Pan Y 10487
Zhang W: *see* Zhu P W 11185
Zhang W W, Cui Q L, Pan Y W, Dong S S, Liu J and Zou G T: High-pressure x-ray diffraction study of LiIO₃ to 75 GPa 10579
Zhang W X: *see* Pan M X 5665
Zhang W Y: *see* Wang J 4659
Zhang X Y: *see* Zhai Y 7865
Zhang X-W: *see* Chen K-P L571
Zhang Y: *see* Mashimo T 10783
Zhang Y: *see* Zhang C 7383, 9659
Zhang Y H: *see* Zhu D L519
Zhang Y L: *see* Wang X 10265
Zhang Y X: *see* Liu J-M 3167
Zhang Z, Wei B Q and Ajayan P M:
Ferrocene-activated growth of carbon-reinforced silica nanowires from a planar silica layer by chemical vapour deposition L511
Zhang Z: *see* Cao L 11017
Zhang Z: *see* Yu R C 11119, 11199
Zhang Z-D: *see* Qiu R-K 3259
Zhao A W: *see* Pang Y T 11729
Zhao B R: *see* Zhao L 9651
Zhao D Q: *see* Pan M X 5665
Zhao H: *see* Li F 10709
Zhao H: *see* Wu Y J L341
Zhao J: *see* Hearne G 11531
Zhao L, Li J X, Gong C D and Zhao B R:
In-plane optical conductivity due to scattering from spin fluctuations in d-wave superconductors 9651
Zhao L R: *see* Chen K 10041
Zhao S J: *see* Yang Z Q 1887
Zhao W and Cao P-L: Study of the stable structures of the Ga₅As₅ cluster using the full-potential linear-muffin-tin-orbital molecular-dynamics method 33
Zhao X-D: *see* Li L 11157
Zhao X-G: *see* Fan W-B L249
Zhao Z: *see* Yao Y 10693
Zhao Z-D: *see* Xie H-S 11359
Zhao Z X: *see* Li K Q 10689
Zhao Z X: *see* Liu G D 5539
Zhao Z X: *see* Ma H A 11181
Zhen K: *see* Zhang B 7461
Zheng H: *see* Zhang J 5349
Zhi J: *see* Chen A 8901
Zhiqian Z: *see* Fang Z 7949
Zhong B, Li H, He L, Li Y, Bai F and Yang G:
The effect of pressure on the fluorescence of a new type of light-emitting material 10665
Zhong B: *see* He L 10461
Zhong B: *see* Li H 10471
Zhong C and Jiang Q: The study of the coupling mechanism between antiferromagnetic and ferroelectric ordering and thermodynamic properties in ferroelectromagnets 8605
Zhong W: *see* Chen W 11889
Zhong W H, Sun C Q, Tay B K, Li S, Bai H L and Jiang E Y: Curie temperature suppression of ferromagnetic nanosolids L399
Zhong W-L: *see* Zhang L 5187
Zhou G: *see* Fang Z 1163
Zhou G: *see* Zhang C L111
Zhou H-D: *see* Li G 211
Zhou J: *see* Sun C Q 7781
Zhou J-S, Zhu W J and Goodenough J B: The transport properties in strongly correlated BaCo_{0.9}Ni_{0.1}S_{1.87} 10699
Zhou T: *see* Dai L L473
Zhou W: *see* Liu W 11355, 11381
Zhou W-G: *see* Xie H-S 11359
Zhou W-G: *see* Xie H-S 11365
Zhou X: *see* Chen Z 613
Zhu B-F: *see* Yang S-J 9615
Zhu D, Zhu H and Zhang Y H: Hydrothermal synthesis of single-crystal La_{0.5}Sr_{0.5}MnO₃ nanowire under mild conditions L519
Zhu H: *see* Zhu D L519
Zhu J: *see* Li F 10709
Zhu J-L: *see* Jin C-Q 10771
Zhu J-L: *see* Liu Z-X 11301
Zhu J L: *see* Yu R C 11119, 11199
Zhu M G: *see* Chen W 11889
Zhu M-X: *see* Xie H-S 11359
Zhu P: *see* Cao S 3099
Zhu P: *see* Chen L 10957
Zhu P W, Chen L X, Jia X, Ma H A, Ren G Z, Guo W L, Liu H J and Zou G T: Synthesis of bulk nanocrystalline Pb-Sn-Te alloy under high pressure 11011
Zhu P W, Chen L X, Jia X, Ma H A, Ren G Z, Guo W L, Zhang W and Zou G T: Thermoelectric properties of PbTe prepared at high pressure and high temperature 11185
Zhu P W: *see* Ma H A 11181, 11269
Zhu S-N: *see* Huang C-P 13899
Zhu W-G: *see* Xie H-S 11365
Zhu W J: *see* Zhou J-S 10699
Zhu X D, Xu Y H, Naramoto H, Narumi K and Miyashita K: Effect of simultaneous Ne⁺ ion bombardments on bonding structure of carbon films deposited from thermally evaporated C₆₀ fullerene 5083
Zhu X G: *see* Qin X Y 2605
Zhu Y-Y: *see* Huang C-P 13899

- Zhu Z: *see* Fang Z 1163
- Zhukov V P and Chulkov E V: Lifetimes of low-energy electron excitations in metals 1937
- Zi J: *see* Hu X L671
- Ziebeck K R A: *see* Brown P J 10159
- Ziebeck K R A: *see* Neumann K-U 1371
- Zielinski M: *see* Macht L 13345
- Ziemer B: *see* Scholz G 2101
- Ziman T: *see* Devoille L 2569
- Zimmerer G: *see* Kisand V 5529
- Zipper P: *see* Durchschlag H 2439
- Zlotea C and Isnard O: Neutron diffraction and magnetic investigations of the TbCo₄M compounds (M = Al and Ga) 10211
- Zorba T: *see* Papagelis K 915
- Zotov N: Heat capacity of sodium silicate glasses: comparison of experiments with computer simulations 11655
- Zou G: *see* Cao L 11017
- Zou G: *see* Chen L 10957
- Zou G: *see* Cui Q 11041
- Zou G: *see* Cui T 10901
- Zou G: *see* Dong S 11023
- Zou G: *see* Gao W 11297
- Zou G: *see* Li X 10941
- Zou G: *see* Liu B 11125, 11255
- Zou G: *see* Liu H 10969, 10973
- Zou G: *see* Pan Y 10487
- Zou G: *see* Tu B 10627
- Zou G: *see* Wang C 10937
- Zou G: *see* Wang X 11093, 11115
- Zou G T: *see* Luo W 11069
- Zou G T: *see* Ma H A 11181, 11269
- Zou G T: *see* Ma Y M 10931
- Zou G T: *see* Ren G Z 11177
- Zou G T: *see* Zhang W W 10579
- Zou G T: *see* Zhu P W 11011, 11185
- Zu F Q: *see* Zhang B 7461
- Zubair M: *see* Aslam A 10305
- Zuberek R: *see* Chizhik A B 8969
- Zundu L, Yidong H and Xueyuan C: The effect of mass difference between host ions on the thermal shift and broadening of the spectral lines of the active ions in crystals 4057
- Zuodar N: *see* Dupas C 12989
- Zweck J: *see* Engl K 10033
- Zweck J: *see* Rafaja D 5303
- Zych E: Concentration dependence of energy transfer between Eu³⁺ ions occupying two symmetry sites in Lu₂O₃ 5637
- Zygmunt A: *see* Jaworska-Gołab T 5315